Compliments of
Sifay —
Read the wise =

TWENTY-SECOND

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# N. Y. Catholic Protectory,

TO THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE AND TO THE COMMON COUNCIL OF THE CITY.

Salesroom and Reception Office:

415 BROOME STREET.

1885.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualreportofne2218newy

NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY PRINT.

A Main Building - - Male Dept
B " " - - Female "
C South Wing, New Building - Male "
D D D Infirmary - " "
E Little Boys' Building - Female Dept
F Infirmary - "
G Stocking Factory - Junior Male "
H H H Old Frame Buildings " " "
I Engine Room - - Male Dept
J Chair and Silk Factories - " "
K Stocking Factory - - - " "
L Music and Drawing Classes " "
M Machine and Carpenter Shops - Male Dept
N Artesian Well - - - " "
O Artesian Well - - Female Dept
P Pump and Engine House - - " "
Q Gas and Slaughter Houses - Male Dept
R & S Stables - - - - " "
T Tenement - - - - " "
U Long Island Sound

Avery Architectural and Fine Arts Library
Gift of Seymour B. Durst Old York Library

TWENTY-SECOND

# ANNUAL REPORT

— OF THE —

## — NEW YORK —

# CATHOLIC PROTECTORY,

*To the Legislature of the State and to the Common Council of the City.*

Salesroom & Reception Office:

No. 415 BROOME STREET.

West Chester:
PRINTED AT THE NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY.
1885.

UNIV.
OF MICH.
SEP
2 1947
LIBRARY

# MANAGERS

OF THE

# New York Catholic Protectory

## For 1885.

EUGENE KELLY,
JOHN E. DEVELIN,
HENRY L. HOGUET,
EDWARD FRITH,
JOHN O'BRIEN,
BERNARD AMEND,
JAMES LYNCH,
JEREMIAH DEVLIN,
BRYAN LAWRENCE,
JAMES R. FLOYD,
RICHARD H. CLARKE,
DENIS QUINN,
STEPHEN PHILBIN,
JOSEPH F. CARRIGAN,
GEORGE B. ROBINSON,
MICHAEL P. BRESLIN,
JOHN J. RODRIGUE,
FREDERICK W. FLOYD,
FRANCIS HIGGINS,
JOHN BURKE,
JAMES A. G. BEALES,
LINDLEY H. CHAPIN,
ROBERT J. HOGUET,
MORGAN J. O'BRIEN,
R. DUNCAN HARRIS.

EX-OFFICIO:

WM. R. GRACE, *Mayor*,
FREDERICK SMYTH, *Recorder*,
EDWARD V. LOWE, *Comptroller*.

# — OFFICERS —

OF THE

# New York Catholic Protectory

## FOR 1885.

*President:*
HENRY L. HOGUET.

*Vice Presidents:*
JAMES R. FLOYD. JEREMIAH DEVLIN.

*Treasurer:*
EUGENE KELLY.

*Secretary:*
RICHARD H. CLARKE.

*Executive Committee:*
BRYAN LAWRENCE, JAMES A. G. BEALES.
DENIS QUINN, STEPHEN PHILBIN,
JOHN J. RODRIGUE.

*Legal Adviser:*
JOHN E. DEVELIN.

*Advisory Chaplain:*
RIGHT REV. MONSIGNOR WILLIAM QUINN, V. G.

***House of Reception:***
**No. 415 BROOME STREET.**

*Actuary:*
JOHN J. RODRIGUE.

*Accountant:*
GEORGE B. CLARKE.

*Superintendent of the House of Reception:*
CASIMIR VILLENEUVE.

*Salesman, Shoe Department:*
CHARLES BLACK.

*Detailed Police Officer:*
JOHN J. NOLAN.

THE

# New York Catholic Protectory,

## WEST CHESTER, N. Y.

FRANCIS M. PURROY, M. D., . . . . ATTENDING PHYSICIAN.

### MALE DEPARTMENT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BROTHER CANDIDUS, | . . . . . | RECTOR. |
| " LEONTINE, | . . . . . | ASSISTANT-RECTOR. |
| " ADELBERIAN, | . . . . . | " " |
| " BASIL, | . . . . . | " " |

Brothers superintend the following departments: Printing, Electrotyping, Shoemaking, Tailoring, Chair-caning, Stocking-knitting, Silk-weaving, Music, Refectory, Laundry, Kitchen, Baking, Farming, Dairy, Gardening, Blacksmithing, Wheel-wright, Carpentry, Machinery and Painting. Others are Teachers, Prefects, Infirmarians, etc.

### FEMALE DEPARTMENT.

REV. SISTER M. CELESTIA, . . . . . SUPERIORESS.

With thirty-five assistants.

# TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT.

NEW YORK, *December* 1st, 1884.

*To the Honorable the Senators and Members of Assembly of the State of New York, and to the Honorable the Common Council of the City of New York:*

In the month of May, 1863, was held the first meeting of this Association.

Twenty-six gentlemen then constituted its body corporate; of these only six now remain members of its Board of Managers, seventeen of the original corporators having passed away and three having resigned from the Board. Thus, in the space of twenty-two years, has the direction of the Protectory been deprived of the fostering care of more than three-fourths of its original Managers. The list of those thus lost to us includes some of the most devoted friends the Institution ever had. We can say that while each one of these gentlemen ever evinced his solicitude for the reformation and moral training of the waifs committed to the Protectory, yet among those whose demise we mourn are two names which the children of the New York Catholic Protectory should ever greatly venerate, viz.: L. Silliman Ives, LL.D., and Henry J. Anderson, LL.D., as being the master minds whose Christian charity stimulated the labor of instituting the Protectory and preserving its existence through the many trials attending its early history.

I trust I need make no apology for thus calling the attention of my associate Managers at this, the commencement of the twenty-third year of the Protectory's existence, to the great obligation under which not only our inmates, but also we our-

selves, rest to these great and good men whose names I have quoted.

The year just ended does not show any improvement in the financial condition of the Institution. The footings of assets and of liabilities are very similar to those of the balance sheet of October the 1st, 1883, and yet we can truly say that we are now in a better condition than we then were, for some great improvements have been completed this year. Among these are the portico and areas in front of the Female Department buildings; the structure of the grotto; the laying out and planting of trees on the lawn of the Female Department; the boring and successful completion of the new artesian well at the Boys' Department; the maturing and practical working of the Silk Department, for boys, are also items bettering the condition of the Protectory in 1884, over the workings of the Institution in 1883. In the absence of financial progress the Managers may console themselves in another order of thought, namely, the steady and ever growing efficacy of the Institution in its labor for the improvement of its inmates in the field of skilled industries and scholastic advancement. In testimony of this, the Institution can point with pride to the opinions of the English press on the exhibits of the New York Catholic Protectory, at the late International Exhibition, held in London. We are convinced that the Exhibits now on their way to the Exhibition about to open in New Orleans, will be no less successful. Indeed, the sample specimens of the Industrial departments are very creditable to the young operatives in the various shops of the Protectory, and the examples of penmanship, of lineal and of architectural drawing, as well as those of map making and surveying, are such as would do honor to advanced students of our city schools and colleges.

The new artesian well for the Male Department, has been bored to a depth of over 500 feet, at a cost of about ($3,000.00) three thousand dollars. The pump and house to cover same, now in course of erection, will cost nearly two thousand five hundred dollars more.

The quantity of water which this well can yield is over 200,000 gallons in every twenty-four hours.

The recent improvements at the front entrance of main centre building of the Female Department, have been most successfully completed under the gratuitous supervision of our indefatigable fellow-manager, Bryan Lawrence, Esq. This gentleman is now kindly taking charge of the supervision of the construction of a new vegetable cellar, of large dimensions, under one of the barns at the Female Department of the Protectory.

At the Male Department new slate troughs have been put into the wash room. The water supply, and the drainage and sewerage, have all been very much improved under the direction of the present Brother Rector.

The farm in Sullivan County, purchased some years since, by the advice of the then Brother Rector, who proposed establishing thereon a colony of our boys, to be trained to husbandry, having proved unfit for its intended purpose, has finally been disposed of this last year for the sum of $1,900, being much less than it originally cost, but at which amount it has stood in the books of the Institution for some years. There are three other items of real estate yet in the debit of our ledger, namely: the dock at Unionport; the property in Hamilton County, and the ford lot at Unionport, figuring together $5,000, which I think should be disposed of without delay, even at a loss on their cost.

A purchase of real estate has also been made this last year, consisting of an acre and a half of land situated contiguous to the southeasterly boundary of the lands of the Female Department, the cost being $1,700.00. This purchase has relieved the Sisters of disagreeable neighbors, and enabled them to connect more closely their grounds with those purchased four years ago from John B. Frost and others.

The Doctor's report will be read with satisfaction by all friends of the Institution. The general health of the inmates has been remarkably good, very few cases of serious diseases have made their appearance, and even our abiding enemy, "ophthalmia," has been held at bay.

Mr. Villeneuve's report from such of the former inmates

of the Protectory as he has visited last summer in the States of Iowa and Nebraska, is very encouraging and is calculated to give all connected with the Institution the assurance that it is not laboring in vain. The good result of that labor being testified to in the persons of very many men and women, former inmates of the Protectory, now leading good lives both in the towns and on farms at the West.

We regret to record the death of Reverend Michael B. McEvoy, pastor of St. Raymond's Church, at West Chester, and of late years chaplain of the Protectory.

It remains for me only to return thanks in your name, and in my own, to the good Brothers and Sisters, for their very efficient aid in carrying out the work of the Catholic Protectory, all the responsibilities of which rest on its Board of Managers, as prescribed by the Charter of the Institution, and by more recent State enactments.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY L. HOGUET, *President.*

# REPORT

OF THE

# Director of the Male Department

OF THE

## NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY.

WEST CHESTER, *October* 1, 1884.

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

## NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY.

GENTLEMEN:

At the close of another year it becomes my pleasant duty to lay before your honorable Board a few facts connected with the workings of the Institution.

I am happy to state that the health of the children has been remarkably good.

The conduct of the children, it gives me pleasure to say, seems each year to become better. Indeed, we are almost continually receiving most pleasing accounts of many of our former protégés, who now occupy quite responsible and remunerative positions.

The monthly examinations and other sources of emulation have produced marked results in the improvement of the boys in the shops as well as in the class-rooms.

Of the 1231 boys in the Institution the following shows the intellectual status:

Know catechism well, 784; fairly, 190; beginners, 257.

In 1st reader, 158; 2d, 105; 3d, 240; 4th, 241; 5th, 224; 6th, 263.

Not ciphering, 108; in addition, 332; subtraction, 101; multiplication, 159; division, 133; fractions, 142; decimals and

compound numbers, 162; interest and percentage, 84; U. S. history, 287; geography, 672; English grammar, 320; linear drawing, 65; ornamental do., 145; writing on paper, 895; on slates, 215; not writing, 121—Total, 1231.

The following shows the educational status of those received during the year:

Not reading, 68; in 1st reader, 131; 2d, 84; 3d, 42; 4th, 93; 5th, 51; 6th, 44.

Ignorant of arithmetic, 202; in numeration, 37; addition, 88; subtraction, 56; multiplication, 74; division, 14; fractions, 42—Total, 513.

Those discharged from Sept. 30th, 1883, till Sept. 30, 1884, were thus classified:

Read fairly, 113; read well and knew four fundamental rules, 100; read well, and were fair in fractions, penmanship and geography, 127; read well and were fairly posted in decimals, percentage, grammar, U. S. history, penmanship, 180—Total, 520.

Of those received during the year, 101 were discharged. The drawing class continues to improve. Specimens of work sent to the International Health Exhibition, London, 1884, were pronounced "extremely good" by some; others, while looking at work sent by a special school of design, remarked:

"Upstairs in Room 5, there is far better work from the boys of the New York Catholic Protectory."

The study and practice of vocal and instrumental music continues to enliven and encourage the boys, and make the Institution more of a pleasant home, while they help in adding solemnity to the devotional exercises.

The Industrial Department has undergone very little change during the year.

The Chair Caning Shop has kept up its quality of work. Fewer boys were employed in it than in former years.

The Stocking Knitting factory has been slightly affected by the general depression in business during part of the year.

The Shoe Shop continues to improve the quality of its work. The supply is scarcely equal to the demand. I am sorry to

say, however, that financially it has not been as successful as we had reason to expect.

In the Printing and Electrotyping department, the wisdom of the improvements introduced has been made manifest by the improved condition of the work; and despite the depressed state of trade, there is a slight net gain.

Silk Weaving—This new branch of industry bids fair to rival in its results, at no distant day, some of the longer established shops.

Our Tailor Shop has, as usual, done its work well.

Our farm has supplied nearly all the milk and the greater part of the small vegetables and roots used in the Institution. Our grape crop was particularly fine and abundant, yielding sufficient to supply our children with fruit for a considerable part of the year

If we may judge by the 24 hour test, the new artesian well which you have had sunk will amply supply all demands. The average yield, 140 gallons per minute, giving over 200,000 per day.

The sheds erected during the past summer will greatly benefit the children during inclement weather.

The painting of the building and repairing of the yard in the Junior Male Department, are improvements that go far to assist us in making the Institution a pleasanter home.

The following extracts will, no doubt, please you, and all who are interested in such works as the Roman Catholic Protectory:

"The work of the New York Catholic Protectory Society appeals to all philanthropists, being the result of the efforts to reclaim the poor destitute children of New York City. These specimens go to show what may be done with the least favored classes" (Official Guide Int. Health Exh., 1884).

Permit me, gentlemen, ere closing, to express to you my sincere gratitude for your kind consideration in all that concerned the welfare of our cherished young charge.

To the Rt. Rev. Mgr. Quinn, and the Executive and Visiting Committees, thanks are due for their deep and abiding interest in all that concerns the Institution.

Dr. Purroy, for his steady interest in their well-being deserves more than a passing notice.

Last, but certainly not least, I acknowledge with sincere gratitude the kind and most beneficial assistance of the Reverend Chaplains in the great work.

Respectfully submitted,

BROTHER CANDIDUS,
*Rector.*

# REPORT

OF THE

# Directress of the Female Department

OF THE

# NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY.

WEST CHESTER, *October* 1, 1884.

*To the President and Board of Managers of the New York Catholic Protectory.*

GENTLEMEN:

As a record of this Institution since the presentation of our last report, we respectfully submit the following:

The health of the children has continued very good. Through your kindness every sanitary precaution and aid within reach has been utilized. The food is bountifully supplied and of good quality, fine bathing is of easy access, warm clothing is abundantly provided, ventilation carefully attended to and outdoor exercise encouraged, so far as time and weather permit.

During the past year the children have well sustained their character for industry and docility, the trades pursued being mainly the same as in former years.

Glove making, owing no doubt to the caprices of fashion, has fallen off considerably; but so many trades being in operation, it was easy to supply the little glovers with other occupations.

They have likewise profited by the mental advantages the Institution presents. For the children of the industrial department, there are ten classes, graded as carefully as possible; each girl devotes two hours daily to the study of the necessary branches of a plain education, while the younger children, about three hundred, are occupied in school the usual number of hours; among these are many of very bright intellect.

The former inmates of the institution who have been placed out in situations, generally give entire satisfaction to their

employers. Indeed, the number of applications for children is greater than we can supply. Besides the various trades taught, all are encouraged and aided to learn the different branches of house-keeping and domestic work, so that if every other resource fail they may still find employment herein.

On the farm everything has been most satisfactory. The workmen have been faithful and industrious, and the crops large, though in some items falling a little short of last year's yield.

We turn with much pleasure to our little boys, than whom it would be difficult to find a brighter, healthier, more interesting, or intelligent corps of future citizens. Our only regret is that our accommodations do not allow us to receive a greater number.

They are docile and obedient—quite as easily managed as girls.

It now remains for us, gentlemen, to express to you, each and all, our appreciation of and sincere gratitude for your never failing kindness and devotedness. Also to thank the Rev. Chaplains, whose promptitude to every call, and zeal for every work of charity within their reach, no words could sufficiently praise.

We gratefully acknowledge also our indebtedness to Dr. Purroy, the attending physician, to whose skill and vigilance the physical well being of all in the institution is, under God, in great measure due; and we sincerely thank Dr. Hassel, who never tires in attending to the hundreds of little teeth so apt to give pain to their owners.

In conclusion, it is very gratifying to be able to state, that on assuming charge of this institution we found every department in perfect order, and every want supplied, at least as far as the means then at command would permit. We have only to hope, that blessing which has heretofore rested upon the Protectory may continue and increase.

We have the honor to remain, gentlemen,

Very respectfully yours,

SISTER M. CELESTIA.

# REPORT

OF THE

# ATTENDING PHYSICIAN.

West Chester, *October* 1, 1884.

TO THE PRESIDENT AND BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

## New York Catholic Protectory.

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to report that the following cases have been received and treated in the infirmaries of the Protectory:

### MEDICAL CASES.

Diseases affecting the Respiratory Organs:

| | |
|---|---|
| Acute Pneumonia | 19 |
| Simple Acute Bronchitis | 8 |
| Consumption | 8 |
| Congestion of Lungs from Heart Disease | 1 |
| Acute Catarrhal Laryngitis | 1 |
| Pleurodynia | 1 |

Diseases of the Digestive System:

| | |
|---|---|
| Simple Indigestion | 5 |
| Simple Jaundice | 2 |
| Chronic Peritonitis | 2 |
| Simple Pharyngitis | 12 |
| Follicular Tonsillitis | 4 |
| Constipation | 6 |
| Diarrhea | 8 |
| Acute Dysentery | 2 |
| Worms | 3 |

| | |
|---|---|
| DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM: | |
| Valvular Disease of Heart | 8 |
| Anæmia | 16 |
| DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM: | |
| Facial Neuralgia | 3 |
| Migraine | 1 |
| Chorea | 1 |
| Epilepsy | 2 |
| FEVERS AND OTHER GENERAL DISEASES: | |
| Intermittent Fever | 35 |
| Remittent Fever | 1 |
| Scarlet Fever | 3 |
| Erysipelas | 7 |
| Acute Rheumatism | 11 |
| General Scrofula | 3 |
| Measles | 11 |
| DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM: | |
| Acute Parenchymatous Nephritis | 2 |
| Chronic Urethritis | 1 |

## SURGICAL CASES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Strumous Adenitis | 2 |
| Epulis | 1 |
| Tongue-tie | 1 |
| Hernia | 1 |
| Abscess | 9 |
| Burns | 4 |
| Contusions | 1 |
| Concussion of Brain | 1 |
| Torticollis | 1 |
| Phymosis | 1 |
| Fracture of Arm | 4 |
| Wounds of Scalp | 2 |
| " " Arm | 1 |
| " " Knee | 1 |

| | |
|---|---|
| DISEASES OF THE SKIN: | |
| Cingulum | 1 |
| Psoriasis | 1 |
| Scabies | 3 |
| Tinea Capitis | 3 |
| Eczema | 3 |
| Erythema | 4 |
| DISEASES OF THE EYE: | |
| Ophthalmia | 191 |
| DISEASES OF THE EAR: | |
| Otitis Media | 2 |
| Otitis Externa | 3 |
| DEATHS: | |
| Valvular Disease of Heart | 3 |
| Consumption | 7 |
| Acute Congestion of Lungs from Heart Disease | 1 |
| Acute Rheumatism complicated by Endocarditis and Pneumonia | 1 |
| Metastatic Pleuritis with Heartclot | 1 |
| Tubercular Pneumonia | 1 |
| Pleuro-Pneumonia | 1 |

This account of the cases of illness that have occurred in the Protectory during the expired year, justifies its claim to be an institution in which, while the moral tone of the child is elevated, his physical welfare is by no means neglected. When it is considered that the average attendance is beyond two thousand; that, owing to the frequency of admissions and discharges, perhaps three thousand would more accurately represent the number that each year is cared for within its walls; and that its wards, in a great measure, are children who come to its fostering care from the haunts of poverty and destitution, with constitutions already weakened by privations—when these facts are considered it will be at once conceded that its claim is well established. The nature of the diseases is such as children are everywhere heir to. It is especially notable that, owing to the keen and unrelaxing vigilance of the Brothers

and Sisters, the earliest cases of communicable maladies, such as scarlet fever, have been promptly detected and isolated ere their influence was widespread. The cases of ophthalmia which are found in this as well as all similar institutions, have been treated with diligence, perseverance and watchfulness, so that but few, if any, cases exhibit signs of permanent damage to the eye or impairment of vision. The death list is small, and, as usual, proves that but few have died of other maladies than such as are of necessity fatal. In short, this year's report is one to which the Managers of the institution may point with justifiable and proper pride. With many thanks to the Brothers and Sisters for their unvarying kindness and courtesy, and their able seconding of all my endeavors,

I am,

Most respectfully yours,

FRANCIS M. PURROY, M.D.,

ATTENDING PHYSICIAN.

# Report of the Superintendent

OF THE

# Bureau of Admissions and Discharges.

To the President and Board of Managers

OF THE

NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY.

GENTLEMEN:

At the close of another year, it again becomes my pleasant duty to present to your honorable body a report, showing the workings, for the year past, of the department over which I have the honor to preside.

During the past year we have discharged and found situations for a large number of children who had attained that age when they should be able to properly maintain themselves.

So many discharges of the older children naturally interfered, more or less, with the efficiency of the different shops, but knowing it to be a cardinal principle with your honorable Board that the interests of the children shall prevail over all other considerations, I felt that in making those discharges I was carrying out both the letter and spirit of your instructions.

It has been a not uncommon remark that children retained too long in an institution, become dependent in their nature, and fail of success in life from want of sufficient self-reliance, that quality so essential, particularly to those who, having neither money nor influential friends to assist them, are obliged to fight the battle of life alone and unaided.

The system of training in force at the Protectory, which, thanks to your judgment, combines the benefits of both the class-room and the workshops, tends to develop those qualities

which, if rightly applied, will surely bring success, viz.: intelligent industry and self-reliance. There is no reason why a boy or girl leaving the Protectory, say from the ages of 16 to 18, should not succeed in at least making a respectable living. This is particularly true of boys who have learned either shoe making, printing or silk weaving, and of girls who have learned kid glove or shirt making, all of which are standard trades that readily afford employment to the steady and skilful.

As an evidence of this I will state that, within the past few weeks, my attention was drawn to the fact that many of the leading shoe factories in this and the neighboring cities contain among their best workmen some of the former inmates of this Institution, and several, whose names are now in my possession, hold the position of foreman, and have a large number of workmen under their charge.

I find as a rule that our boys take much more kindly to mechanical than to agricultural pursuits.

I will here briefly refer to the visits I made last summer, under your instructions, to the homes of our children located in the State of Iowa and Nebraska. Owing to the bad weather, and the terrible condition of the country roads, I was unable to make as many visits as I originally intended.

In Iowa, I found that a large number of the older boys had struck out for themselves; a few of the most enterprising have gone further west. As to the girls, they are as a rule with the same families as originally placed with; some are now married and have confortable homes of their own.

In Nebraska, where many poor children were placed with German families, I found them doing well. They were clean, healthy and contented; many of them speak German fluently.

Since our last report I visited the Utica Protectorate twice, and called the roll of children we transferred to that Institution. They are very well cared for and are most healthy and happy.

During the past year we have been served with many writs of "Habeas Corpus," but owing to the prompt and careful attention given to the matter by the Honorable Denis Quinn, the cases were dismissed.

I take pleasure also in expressing my appreciation of the attention and courtesy shown by the officers of the New York Institution for the Blind, 34th Street and Ninth Avenue, to the representatives of this office, whenever business required them to visit that Institution.

Mr. Blake, Superintendent of Out-door Poor, also deserves acknowledgment for similar courtesies extended to our representatives.

Reverend Brother Director and Reverend Sister Superior are also entitled to the thanks of this office for their cordial co-operation with this office in the performance of our duties.

I would suggest that as soon as the finances of this Institution will permit, the Board grant an appropriation to provide some office furniture that will be more useful and ornamental than the present cumbrous and unsightly furniture, that occupies space which might be more profitably devoted to the comfort of visitors and children.

The accompanying statistics will more fully explain the detailed workings of this department for the year.

It is a matter of regret to us, as it must be to you, and all friends of the Catholic Protectory, that many Catholic children are still sent by the courts to Protestant Institutions, when there is abundant room in the Protectory to receive them.

In conclusion, gentlemen, permit me to thank you for the generous support you have always afforded me in the discharge of my duties.

Yours very respectfully,

CASIMIR VILLENEUVE.

# STATISTICS FOR 1884.

—MALE DEPARTMENT—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Remaining September 30th, 1883 | 1238 | |
| Committed from New York City | 459 | |
| Committed by the Superintendents of the Poor of Westchester County | 23 | |
| Transferred from Female Department | 24 | |
| Returned from places of Employment | 11 | |
| " " Hospital | 7 | |
| | | 1762 |
| Discharged by order of Managers | 456 | |
| Absconded | 7 | |
| Indentured and on trial | 57 | |
| Transferred to other Institutions | 4 | |
| Died | 7 | |
| Remaining September 30th, 1884 | 1231 | |
| | | 1762 |

—FEMALE DEPARTMENT.—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Remaining September 30th, 1883 | 716 | |
| Committed from New York City | 163 | |
| Committed by the Superintendents of the Poor of Westchester County | 10 | |
| Returned from places of employment | 25 | |
| | | 914 |
| Discharged by order of Managers | 145 | |
| " " Superintendents of the Poor of Westchester County | 12 | |
| Indentured and on trial | 40 | |
| Transferred to other Institutions | 4 | |
| Died | 9 | |
| Remaining September 30th, 1884 | 704 | |
| | | 914 |

—JUNIOR MALE DEPARTMENT.—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Remaining September 30th, 1883 | 111 | |
| Committed from New York City | 44 | |
| Committed by the Superintendents of the Poor of Westchester County | 9 | |
| Returned | 1 | |
| | | 165 |
| Discharged by order of Managers | 19 | |
| " " Superintendents of the Poor of Westchester County | 6 | |
| Transferred to Male Department | 24 | |
| Remaining September 30th, 1884 | 116 | |
| | | 165 |

*Résumé for the year ending September 30, 1884.*

| | September. 1884. | 1883. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Boys in the Institution | 1,231 | 1,238 | Decrease | 7 |
| Number of Girls in the institution | 704 | 716 | " | 12 |
| | | | | 19 |
| Number of Little Boys in the Institution | 116 | 111 | Increase | 5 |
| | | | Total Decrease | 14 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Children in the Institution September 30, 1883 | | 2,065 |
| Children received from Oct. 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1884: | | |
| Boys | 524 | |
| Girls | 198 | |
| Little Boys | 54 | |
| | | 776 |
| Total number of Children receiving the benefits of the Institution last year | | 2,841 |

The daily attendance of children was:—

| 1883. | Boys. | | Girls. | | Little Boys. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| October. | 38,354 days equal to | 1,237 | 22,124 days equal to | 714 | 3,413 days equal to | 110 |
| November. | 37,068 " " | 1,235 | 21,263 " " | 709 | 3,268 " " | 109 |
| December. | 38,219 " " | 1,234 | 21,674 " " | 699 | 3,313 " " | 107 |
| 1884. | | | | | | |
| January. | 37,550 " " | 1,211 | 21,433 " " | 691 | 3,344 " " | 108 |
| February. | 35,441 " " | 1,222 | 19,967 " " | 689 | 3,230 " " | 111 |
| March. | 38,273 " " | 1,235 | 22,200 " " | 716 | 3,072 " " | 99 |
| April. | 36,670 " " | 1,222 | 20,181 " " | 673 | 3,024 " " | 101 |
| May. | 37,540 " " | 1,211 | 21,063 " " | 679 | 3,089 " " | 100 |
| June. | 36,287 " " | 1,209 | 20,805 " " | 693 | 3,296 " " | 110 |
| July. | 37,221 " " | 1,201 | 21,834 " " | 704 | 3,490 " " | 112 |
| August. | 38,026 " " | 1,227 | 22,109 " " | 713 | 3,563 " " | 115 |
| September. | 36,851 " " | 1,228 | 21,214 " " | 707 | 3,418 " " | 113 |
| | 447,500 | | 255,867 | | 39,520 | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Making the total number of days of actual residence in the Protectory, | | |
| Boys | | 447,500 |
| Girls | 255,867 | |
| Little Boys | 39,520 | |
| | | 295,387 |
| Total | | 742,887 |
| Average daily attendance of Boys | 1,222 | |
| " " " " Girls and Little Boys | 807 | |
| | 2,029 | |
| The gross annual expenses of the Male Department were | | $162,985.72 |
| Equal to a yearly cost per Boy of | $133.38 | |
| The gross annual expenses of the Female Department were | | $106,398.95 |
| Equal to a yearly cost per Girl or Little Boy of | $131.84 | |
| The aggregate cost of both Departments amounts to | | $269,384.67 |
| The aggregate *per capita* allowance from Comptroller of the City and County of New York, Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction, and Superintendents of the Poor of Westchester County, were for the year ending Sept. 30, 1884 | | $222,661.44 |
| Excess of cost of maintenance of children not provided for by receipts from the Comptroller, Commissioners, and Superintendents | | $46,723.23 |
| Average yearly cost per child | $132.77 | |

*Dr.* *General Balance Sheet.*

MALE DEPARTMENT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Real Estate,—85 acres of land, valued at $750 per acre | | $63,750 00 | |
| Permanent Improvements—Buildings, etc. | | 255,906 40 | |
| Dock at Unionport—valuation of same | | 4,512 50 | |
| Mortgages Receivable | | 1,400 00 | |
| Industrial Departments: | | | |
| Knitting Shop | per inventory | 10,123 01 | |
| Tailoring Shop | " " | 446 00 | |
| Carpenter Shop | " " | 422 56 | |
| Blacksmith and Engine Shop | " " | 5,887 04 | |
| Chair Factory | " " | 4,024 37 | |
| Paint Shop | " " | 117 93 | |
| Shoe Department | " " | 9,608 62 | |
| Wheelwright Shop | " " | 192 00 | |
| Printing Office | " " | 18,319 88 | |
| Shoe Repair Shop | " " | 2,754 92 | |
| Machine Shop | " " | 2,010 55 | |
| Silk Weaving | " " | 758 33 | |
| Farm—Inventory of Stock and Implements thereof | | 11,371 25 | |
| Library | Inventory thereof | 1,300 00 | |
| Music room | " " | 2,230 30 | |
| Chapel | " " | 4,796 03 | |
| Clothing | " " | 14,983 10 | |
| School | " " | 6,627 27 | |
| Fuel | " " | 7,900 00 | |
| Laundry | " " | 1,683 68 | |
| Infirmary, Medicines, etc. | " " | 278 38 | |
| Household Furniture | " " | 33,822 34 | |
| Sustenance | " " | 2,195 96 | |
| Hardware Fixtures on hand | " " | 964 41 | |
| In hands of Brother in charge of Male Department | | 877 87 | |
| | | | $479,264 80 |

FEMALE DEPARTMENT.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Real Estate,—68 2-15 acres of land, valued at $750 per acre | $51,100 00 | | |
| Real Estate,—1 28-100 acres | 1,720 90 | | |
| | | $52,820 90 | |
| Permanent Improvements—Buildings, etc. | | 191,965 31 | |
| Farm—Inventory of Stock and Implements thereof | | 4,150 00 | |
| Boiler and Engine House fittings | | 4,500 00 | |
| Library | Inventory thereof | 1,649 24 | |
| Chapel—Furniture | " " | 4,500 00 | |
| School | " " | 2,688 86 | |
| Household Furniture | " " | 16,301 73 | |
| Clothing | " " | 12,832 94 | |
| Infirmary, Medicines, etc. | " " | 342 00 | |
| Sustenance | " " | 692 80 | |
| Laundry | " " | 925 00 | |
| Fuel | " " | 5,080 00 | |
| Glove Making Room | " " | 738 72 | |
| Sewing-Room,— Sewing machines | " " | 1,764 68 | |
| In hands of Sister in charge of Female Department | | 98 83 | |
| | | | 301,081 11 |

GENERAL ACCOUNTS.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| House, 415 Broome Street—cost of same | $32,171 56 | |
| Cash | 48 33 | |
| Property, Hamilton County, N. Y., valuation of same | 150 00 | |
| Ford Lot at Unionport | 125 00 | |
| Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank | 1 00 | |
| Office Furniture, at 415 Broome Street | 757 25 | |
| Gas House Material, coal, machinery, etc. | 2,824 95 | |
| Chaplains' Residence | 25,000 00 | |
| Slaughter House, tools and machinery | 123 45 | |
| Comptroller, City and County of New York, due by him | 17,595 49 | |
| Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction, New York | 53 13 | |
| Superintendents of Westchester County Poor-house | 1,771 81 | |
| Transportation Account, teams and wagons used in transporting children from Office, 415 Broome Street, to Protectory, and *vice versa* | 1,573 37 | |
| Shoe Department, due by it on account current | 16,523 78 | |
| | | 98,719 12 |
| | | $879,065 03 |

*October* 1, 1884.

*Cr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mortgages Payable | $197,000 00 | |
| Sundry Creditors, Male Department | 22,338 00 | |
| Sundry Creditors, Female Department | 11,801 48 | |
| Sundry Creditors, General | 747 87 | |
| Total Debt of New York Catholic Protectory | | $231,887 95 |
| New York Catholic Protectory—Balance at credit for excess of Assets over Liabilities | | $647,177 08 |

$879,065 03

*Dr.* *CONDENSED CASH ACCOUNT FROM*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To Cash on hand, October 1st, 1883 | | $6,525 41 |
| " Annual Subscriptions during the year | $775 00 | |
| " General Donations " " " | 565 00 | |
| " Miscellaneous Legacies " " " | 10,683 64 | |
| " Special Donations during the year to Female Dep't | 168 52 | |
| | | 12,192 16 |
| " Comptroller City and County of New York: | | |
| For September, 1883,—Paid October 26th, 1883 | $17,611 52 | |
| For 11 months of 1883–4 | 193,320 22 | |
| | | 210,931 74 |
| " Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction: | | |
| For August and September, 1883,—Paid Oct. 26 and December 4th, 1883 | 119 71 | |
| For 5 months of 1883–4 | 244 28 | |
| | | 363 99 |
| " Superintendents of the Poor, Westchester County: | | |
| For August and September 1883—Paid March 4th, 1884 | 2,058 35 | |
| For 10 months of 1883–4 | 9,307 36 | |
| | | 11,365 71 |
| " Parents and Guardians during the year | | 810 50 |
| " Tenement Buildings, Male Dep't, rent of same | | 523 25 |
| " Chair Factory, Male Dep't, received from profits of same | 1,025 27 | |
| " Knitting Shop, Male Dep't, received from profits of same | 5,707 96 | |
| | | 6,733 23 |
| " Glove-making Room, Female Dep't, received from profits of same | 2,033 27 | |
| " Sewing room, Female Dep't, received from profits of same | 8,920 49 | |
| " Embroidery room, Female Dep't, received from profits of same | 77 36 | |
| | | 11,031 12 |
| " Rent, received for lofts of 415 Broome Street | | 1,600 00 |
| " Sullivan County Farm, on account, received for sale of same | | 500 00 |
| " Brother Rector, Male Department, paid by him for expenses of September, 1884 | | 3,103 23 |
| " Sister Servant, Female Department, balance paid in by her | | 98 83 |
| | | $265,779 17 |

*OCTOBER* 1st, 1883, *TO SEPTEMTER* 30, 1884. *Cr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By Mortgages payable, paid during the year on account of same | | $23,900 00 |
| " Annual expenses, General: | | |
| Interest on Mortage | $10,707 89 | |
| Fuel, Stationery, Annual Report, etc. | 1,855 06 | |
| Travelling expenses, General | 1,177 74 | |
| | | 13,740 69 |
| " General Salaries: | | |
| Chaplains, and Physician, at Institution Westchester, and Clerks at Broome St. Office | | 8,994 19 |
| " Shoe Department, surplus cash payments over receipts, made during the year | | 15,815 50 |
| " New Sewer, wages of overseer, etc. | 421 62 | |
| " Gas House Material: | | |
| Paid for repairs, gas material and wages | 5,746 98 | |
| " Transportation Account | 1,459 62 | |
| " Slaughter House, paid on account of expenses of same during the year | 1,150 99 | |
| | | 8,779 21 |
| " Sundry Creditors, General: | | |
| Paid on account of floating debt remaining due Oct. 1st, 1883 | 1,198 97 | |
| " Sundry Creditors Male account of floating debt remaining due Oct. 1st, 1883 | 8,613 34 | |
| " Sundry Creditors Female account of floating debt remaining due Oct. 1st, 1883 | 4,021 21 | |
| | | 13,833 52 |
| " Annual expenses, Male Department: | | |
| Paid during the year, bills of sustenance, clothing, etc. | | 108,922 23 |
| " Permanent Improvement, Male Department: | | |
| Paid on account of New Artesian Well and improvements. | | 5,559 83 |
| " Annual Expenses, Female Department: | | |
| Paid during the year, bills of sustenance, clothing, etc. | | 62,245 60 |
| " Permanent Improvement, Female Department: | | |
| Paid for improvements | | 2,154 37 |
| " House, 415 Broome Street: | | |
| Paid for water rates and repairs | | 64 80 |
| " Real Estate, Female Department: | | |
| Searching title and purchase of Cole Property | | 1,720 90 |
| " Cash Balance, September 30, 1884 | | 48 33 |
| | | $265,779 17 |

*Dr.* *Abridged Balance Sheet, Shoe Dept.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash on hand, September 30, 1884 | $302 34 |
| Machinery and Tools | 5,074 63 |
| Leather and findings | 9,546 92 |
| Merchandise (at 415 Broome Street) | 9,739 77 |
| Office Furniture | 66 00 |
| Sundry Accounts | 12,153 21 |
| | $36,882 87 |

*Dr.* *Abridged Balance Sheet, Printing Office.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Machinery | $4,952 66 |
| Ink | 88 37 |
| Furniture and Materials | 1,439 94 |
| Type, including Cuts | 6,560 38 |
| Electrotyping | 3,025 81 |
| Paper and Cards | 593 33 |
| Printing—Work on hand | 2,081 46 |
| Accounts Receivable | 6,640 33 |
| Bills Receivable | 63 00 |
| | $25,445 28 |

*Dr.* *Abridged Balance Sheet, Chair Factory.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash on hand, September 30, 1884 | 2,937 41 |
| Machinery and Tools | 116 11 |
| Cane and Work on hand | 87 50 |
| Accounts Receivable | 981 49 |
| | $4,122 51 |

*September* 30, 1884. *Cr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Capital, October 1, 1883 | $11,906 05 | |
| Reduction of Capital since October 1, 1883 | 2,297 43 | |
| Capital, September 30, 1884 | | $9,608 62 |
| Guarantee Account | | 596 89 |
| Sundry accounts payable | | 26,677 36 |
| | | $36,882 87 |

*September* 30, 1884. *Cr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Capital, October 1, 1883 | $17,781 98 | |
| Net gain for year ending September 30, 1884 | 1,481 18 | |
| | | $19,263 16 |
| Less amount passed to credit of Male Department Account | | 943 28 |
| Net Capital, September 30, 1884 | | 18,319 88 |
| Sundry Accounts payable | | 6,461 37 |
| Guarantee Account | | 664 03 |
| | | $25,445 28 |

*September* 30, 1884. *Cr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Capital, October 1, 1883 | $2,923 60 | |
| Net gain for year ending September 30, 1884 | 1,742 72 | |
| | 4,666 32 | |
| Less amount passed to credit of Male Department Account | 641 95 | |
| | | $4,024 37 |
| Net Capital, September 30, 1884 | | |
| Guarantee Account | | 98 14 |
| | | $4,122 51 |

*Dr.* *Abridged Balance Sheet, Knitting Shop.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Cash on hand, September 30, 1884 | $1,488 68 |
| Accounts Receivable | 7,442 20 |
| Furniture and Machinery | 1,177 01 |
| Finished Work, not delivered | 15 12 |
| | $10,123 01 |

*Dr.* *Abridged Balance Sheet, Silk Weaving Shop.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Furniture and Machinery | $568 62 | |
| Accounts Receivable | 114 41 | |
| Finished Work not delivered | 75 30 | |
| | | $758 33 |
| Net Liabilities, September 30, 1884 | | 649 52 |
| | | $1,407 85 |

*Dr.* *Abridged Balance Sheet, Sewing Room.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Sewing Machines and Furniture on hand, September 30, 1884 | $1,764 68 |

*Dr.* *Abridged Balance Sheet, Glove Making Room.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Machinery and Furniture on hand, Sept. 30, 1884 | $738 72 |

*September* 30, 1884. *Cr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Capital, October 1, 1883 | $5,341 42 | |
| Net gain for year ending September 30, 1884 | 9,274 54 | |
| | $14,615 96 | |
| Less Amount passed to credit of Male Department Account | 4,492 95 | |
| Net Capital, September 30, 1884 | | 10,123 01 |
| | | $10,123 01 |

*September* 30, 1884. *Cr.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Accounts Payable Due Male Department | $1,407 85 |
| | $1,407 85 |

*September* 30, 1884. *Cr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Capital, October 1, 1883 | $1,481 84 | |
| Net gain for the year ending September 30, 1884 | 8,920 49 | |
| | | $10,402 33 |
| Less Cash passed to credit of Female Department | | 8,637 65 |
| | | $1,764 68 |

*September* 30, 1884. *Cr.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Capital, October 1, 1883 | $118 72 | |
| Net gain for the year ending September 30, 1884 | 3,078 27 | |
| | | $3,196 99 |
| Less Amount passed to credit of Female Department | | 2,458 27 |
| | | $738 72 |

# Moneys Donated to and Received by

THE

# NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY,

*From October 1st, 1883, to September 30th, 1884.*

## Annual Subscriptions.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John B. Manning | 1883 | 1884 | $100 00 | |
| John Burke, M.D. | " | " | 100 00 | |
| Coudert Brothers | " | " | 30 00 | |
| James W. Colwell | " | " | 50 00 | |
| Galway & Casado | " | | 10 00 | |
| R. V. Harnet | " | " | 20 00 | |
| L. B. Binsse | " | | 5 00 | |
| Nicholas Rath | " | | 50 00 | |
| Cobanks and Theall | " | | 10 00 | |
| B. G. Amend. 1882 | " | " | 30 00 | |
| Robt. J. Hoguet | " | | 25 00 | |
| His Eminence Cardinal John McCloskey | " | " | 200 00 | |
| Hon. John R. Brady | " | | 20 00 | |
| Hon. Wm. R. Grace | | " | 100 00 | |
| John Early | | " | 25 00 | |
| | | | | $775 00 |

## General Donations.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cobanks & Theall | $50 00 | |
| Mr. D. | 5 00 | |
| James Murtach | 10 00 | |
| Henry L. Hoguet | 500 00 | |
| | | 565 00 |

## Miscellaneous Legacies.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Estate of Mr. John Murphy | $1,546 39 | |
| " " Mrs. Eliza Peake | 7,050 33 | |
| " " Mr. Daniel O'Conor | 1,000 00 | |
| " " James Walsh | 786 92 | |
| " " William Kennelly | 300 00 | |
| | | 10,683 64 |

## Special Donations.

*Female Department.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Mr. William H. Gray | $100 00 | |
| " Ryan | 25 00 | |
| " J. B. Hammill | 25 00 | |
| Mrs. Nolan | 5 00 | |
| Sundry persons, in sums of less than $5 00 | 13 52 | |
| | | 168 52 |

Total amount of moneys donated to and received by the New York Catholic Protectory, from Oct. 1, 1883, to Sept. 30, 1884. $12,192 16

## Other Donations to Male Department.

Mr. George B. Robinson, one steer.

## Other Donations to Female Department.

Mrs. Henry L. Hoguet, 5 doz. gaiters and mitts.
Dr. S. Hassell, his kind services as dentist.
Mr. J. Burke, one large case of candy.
Mr. M. Price, four large cases prints, remnants.
Ahern & Barry, four turkeys.
Mr. J. Dobbins, four dozen game birds.

# LISTS OF

# Children Remaining in the Institution,

October 1st, 1883,

AND OF

# Children Received during the Year,

From October 1st, 1883, to October 1st, 1884.

# LIST OF BOYS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1ST, 1883.

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12375 | Dec. 19, 1877. | Allen, James | New York | 9 | New York | Good. | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Fair | Mother | Mother. | Committed. | | " | | |
| 13688 | Sept. 13, 1879. | Aikens, Joseph H. | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 14846 | May 11, 1881. | Anderson, Oloff | Iowa | 12 | " | " | Diff. | Reads | " | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 14935 | June 9, 1881. | Armstrong, William | New York | 10 | " | " | Cath. | None | None. | Neither. | | " | " | | | |
| 14958 | June 22, 1881. | Anderson, James | " | 10½ | " | " | " | Reads | Fair. | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 15395 | Dec. 15, 1881. | Agar, George | " | 11 | Homeless | " | Diff. | " and writes. | " | Neither. | | " | " | | | |
| 15603 | April 29, 1882. | Apel, Henry | " | 11 | New York | " | Cath. | " " | " | Father | Father | " | " | | | |
| 15946 | Oct. 26, 1882. | Aiken, James | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | None. | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 16157 | March 17, 1883. | Anderson, William. | Ireland | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | Died |
| 16279 | May 2, 1883. | Allsworth, Alphon. | New York | 9 | Homeless | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Unk'wn | | " | " | | | |
| 16334 | May 21, 1883. | Arthur, John | " | 8 | New York | " | " | " " | " | Neither. | | " | " | | | |
| 9025 | Dec. 10, 1874. | Brown, Thomas | " | 7 | " | " | " | None | " | Both | Neither. | " | | " | | |
| 9451 | June 22, 1875. | Burke, James | " | 8½ | " | " | " | Reads | " | Mother | | " | | " | | |
| 9775 | Oct. 13, 1875. | Brackett, John F. | " | 7 | " | " | " | None | " | Both | Neither. | " | | " | | |
| 10025 | Jan. 11, 1876. | Blair, Joseph | " | 7 | Unknown | " | Diff. | " | Poor. | Mother | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 11237 | Nov. 14, 1876. | Bradley, John | " | 7 | New York | " | Cath. | Reads | Fair | " | | " | | " | | |
| 12051 | Aug. 11, 1877. | Bradford, Henry | " | 10 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Neither. | | " | | " | | |
| 12178 | Sept. 25, 1877. | Bowers, John | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | Poor. | Father | | " | " | " | | |
| 12179 | Sept. 25, 1877. | Bowers, Edward | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 13107 | Sept. 25, 1878. | Barlow, William | " | 11 | " | " | Diff. | Reads and writes. | " | Neither. | | " | | " | | |
| 13108 | Sept. 25, 1878. | Barlow, Edward | " | 13 | " | Delic. | " | " " | " | " | | " | | | | |
| 9027 | Nov. 1, 1879. | Brown, Michael | " | 12 | " | Good. | Cath. | " | Fair | Both | Neither. | " | " | | | |
| 13833 | Nov. 29, 1879. | Brown, Charles | " | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Mother. | | " | | " | | |
| 13846 | Dec. 5, 1879. | Brice, Cornelius | " | 11 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | " | | | | To Service |
| 13917 | Jan. 21, 1880. | Brock, Thomas | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 13953 | Jan. 30, 1880. | Brennan, William | " | 10 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | | Committed. | " | | | |
| 13954 | Jan. 30, 1880. | Brennan, John | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 14037 | April 13, 1880. | Blake, John | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 14038 | April 13, 1880. | Blake, James | " | 11 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 14039 | April 13, 1880. | Blake, Thomas | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 14225 | June 21, 1880. | Brennan, Thomas | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | | Intrusted | | " | | |
| 14313 | July 16, 1880. | Bannon, John | " | 10 | Rand's Is. | " | " | " " | " | Unk'wn | | Committed. | | | | Died |
| 14415 | Sept. 3, 1880. | Bigot, Eugene | " | 12 | New York | " | " | " " | Fair | Father | Father | " | " | | | |
| 13893 | Sept. 19, 1880. | Barrett, John | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | | " | | | | To Service |
| 14501 | Oct. 18, 1880. | Budlot, Emil | " | 13 | Homeless | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Neither. | | " | | " | | |
| 14602 | Dec. 20, 1880. | Barry, Florence | Brooklyn | 11 | New York | " | " | " | Fair | Father | | " | " | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14603 | Dec. 20, 1880. | Barry, Michael | England | 13 | New York | Good. | Cath. | Reads | Fair | Father | | Committed | " | |
| 14695 | Feb. 9, 1881. | Brandlacht, Anth'y. | New York | 14 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Mother. | | Intrusted. | " | |
| 14736 | March 5, 1881. | Boyce, John N. | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both. | Neither. | Committed | " | |
| 14892 | May 25, 1881. | Bogne, Thomas F. | " | 11 | Homeless. | " | Unk'n | " " | " | Unk'wn | | Intrusted. | " | |
| 14947 | June 18, 1881. | Butler, William | " | 10 | New York | " | Cath. | None | " | Father | Father | Committed | " | |
| 14948 | June 18, 1881. | Butler, Thomas | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 14955 | June 21, 1881. | Brandlacht, Ignati's | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother. | | Intrusted. | " | |
| 14950 | June 22, 1881. | Bradley, Joseph | " | 12½ | " | " | " | None | Fair. | Both. | Neither. | Committed | " | |
| 15016 | Aug. 2, 1881. | Burke, Joseph | " | 11 | Homeless. | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Father | Father | " | " | |
| 15017 | Aug. 2, 1881. | Burke, Edward | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | " | " | " | |
| 15035 | Aug. 15, 1881. | Brennan, Patrick | " | 11½ | New York | " | " | Reads | Fair. | Neither. | | " | " | |
| 15130 | Aug. 24, 1881. | Boyer, Albert | Michigan. | 11 | " | " | " | Poor | Poor. | Mother. | | " | " | |
| 13583 | Sept. 1, 1881. | Butler, William | New York | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | " | | " | | |
| 15216 | Oct. 7, 1881. | Brown, Patrick J. | " | 7½ | " | " | " | " | " | Both. | Neither. | " | " | |
| 15219 | Oct. 7, 1881. | Boylan, James | " | 10 | Homeless. | " | " | " | " | " | Both. | " | " | |
| 15228 | Oct. 10, 1881. | Breen, Martin | " | 11 | New York | S.face | " | " and writes. | " | Neither. | | " | " | |
| 15286 | Oct. 27, 1881. | Butler, Thomas | " | 12½ | " | Good. | " | " " | " | Mother. | | " | " | |
| 15337 | Nov. 22, 1881. | Burke, Michael | Ireland. | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both. | Neither. | " | " | |
| 15338 | Nov. 22, 1881. | Burke, Patrick | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15431 | Jan. 10, 1882. | Burns, Joseph | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Father | | " | " | |
| 15583 | April 24, 1882. | Bailey, Eugene | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Both. | Mother. | " | " | |
| 15607 | April 29, 1882. | Bactrusesh, John | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | | " | " | |
| 15793 | Aug. 8, 1882. | Bradley, Frank | " | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Father | | " | " | |
| 15794 | Aug. 9, 1882. | Barry, John | " | 12½ | Homeless. | " | " | " " | Poor. | " | Father | " | | To Service. |
| 15920 | Oct. 20, 1882. | Butler, Patrick | " | 11 | New York | " | " | " " | Fair. | Mother. | | " | " | |
| 15922 | Oct. 20, 1882. | Besek, Frank | " | 14 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both. | Neither. | " | " | |
| 15923 | Oct. 20, 1882. | Biedermann, Charles | " | 11½ | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15944 | Oct. 26, 1882. | Bengangh, Edward. | " | 7 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15950 | Nov. 2, 1882. | Bradley, Edward | " | 9½ | " | " | " | Letters | " | Mother. | | " | " | |
| 14758 | Nov. 8, 1882. | Brayton, Thomas | " | 8⅔ | Homeless. | " | " | None | " | " | Mother. | Transferred | " | |
| 16025 | Dec. 8, 1882. | Baker, Francis | " | 12 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | | Committed | | |
| 16052 | Dec. 29, 1882. | Benson, John | " | 13½ | " | R'pt'd | " | " " | Good. | Father | | " | " | |
| 16058 | Jan. 13, 1883. | Brawley, Frank | " | 8 | " | Good. | " | None | Fair. | Both. | Mother. | " | " | |
| 16080 | Jan. 20, 1883. | Brelar, George | Unknown | 8 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | Both. | " | " | |
| 16083 | Jan. 21, 1883. | Barry, Edward | New York | 8½ | " | " | " | " " | " | Father | | Intrusted. | " | |
| 16182 | April 2, 1883. | Bolz, Joseph | Minesville. | 14 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Mother. | | Committed | " | |
| 16219 | April 12, 1883. | Butler, William J. | New York | 11 | Homeless. | " | " | None | None. | Father | | " | " | |
| 16223 | April 13, 1883. | Benson, Martin | " | 11 | New York | " | " | " | Fair. | " | | " | " | |
| 16240 | May 8, 1883. | Boberil, Thomas | Italy. | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both. | Neither. | " | " | |
| 16309 | May 15, 1883. | Bracht, Joseph | New York | 12½ | " | Delic. | " | " " | Good. | Father | | " | " | |
| 16319 | May 31, 1883. | Bindorsky, Ferd. | " | 13 | Homeless. | S.Thr't | " | " " | Fair. | Neither. | | " | " | |
| 16352 | June 1, 1883. | Brady, John | " | 13 | New York | Good. | " | " " | " | " | | Intrusted. | " | |
| 16357 | June 1, 1883. | Ballard, Andrew | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | | Committed | " | |
| 16368 | June 6, 1883. | Brosnan, Timothy | Ireland. | 14 | Homeless. | " | " | " " | Good. | Father | Father | " | " | |
| 16370 | June 6, 1883. | Brosnan, Thomas | New York | 9½ | " | S. Head | " | " | Fair. | " | " | " | " | |
| 16391 | June 12, 1883. | Burns, John | " | 13½ | New York | Good. | " | " and writes. | " | Both. | Neither. | " | " | |
| 16395 | June 13, 1883. | Burke, Joseph | " | 13 | " | " | " | Spells | " | " | " | " | | |
| 16445 | July 3, 1883. | Bowe, Michael | " | 10 | " | " | " | None | None | " | Both | " | " | |

# LIST OF BOYS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.—*Continued.*

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16446 | July 3, 1883. | Broderick, Patrick | New York | 12 | New York | Good. | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Neither | Committed. | | " | | |
| 16447 | July 3, 1883. | Brennan, Patrick | " | 10 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | " | " | | " | | |
| 16462 | July 11, 1883. | Brock, James | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 16464 | July 11, 1883. | Butler, John | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Fair | Father | | " | " | | " | |
| 16495 | July 25, 1883. | Briody, Thomas | " | 15 | " | " | " | " " | Good | Both | Both | " | | | | |
| 16515 | Aug. 6, 1883. | Bauman, Leopold | " | 12½ | " | " | " | None | None. | Father | | " | | " | | |
| 16537 | Aug. 14, 1883. | Brennan, Frank | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 16538 | Aug. 14, 1883. | Bradley, John | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | | " | | " | | |
| 16547 | Aug. 16, 1883. | Bennett, Richard | " | 12 | Homeless | " | " | " | Fair | Both | Both | " | " | | | |
| 16548 | Aug. 17, 1883. | Balleth, Frank | " | 12 | New York | " | " | None | " | " | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16616 | Sept. 18, 1883. | Brizzoni, George | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Father | | " | | " | | |
| 15583 | Sept. 19, 1883. | Bailey, Peter | " | 9½ | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Mother. | Transferred | " | | | |
| 16636 | Sept. 25, 1883. | Burns, Francis | " | 10 | " | " | " | Letters | " | " | Neither | Committed. | " | | | |
| 7028 | April 7, 1873. | Cronin, David | " | 7 | " | " | " | None | None. | Mother | | " | | " | | |
| 8795 | Oct. 7, 1874. | Creadon, John | " | 7½ | " | " | " | Poor | " | Both | Father. | " | | " | | |
| 10404 | May 4, 1876. | Curtis, Thomas. | " | 7 | " | " | " | None. | " | Mother. | | " | | | | |
| 10593 | June 16, 1876. | Connolly, Edward | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | |
| 10700 | July 8, 1876. | Corke, Denis | " | 7 | " | " | Diff | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 12197 | Oct. 5, 1877. | Cain, Joseph | " | 8 | " | " | Cath. | " | " | Father | Father. | " | | " | | |
| 12528 | March 11, 1878. | Claffey, Francis J | Ireland | 7 | " | " | " | " | Poor. | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 12539 | March 14, 1878. | Clarke, Edward | New York | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Neither | | " | " | | | |
| 12938 | July 20, 1878. | Cunningham, Jas | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | " | | | | |
| 12939 | July 20, 1878. | Cunningham John. | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | | |
| 13167 | Nov. 6, 1878. | Cain, Thomas | " | 11 | " | " | " | None | None. | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 13398 | April 5, 1879. | Crane, Thomas | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | " | | " | " | | | |
| 13652 | Aug. 23, 1879. | Coyle, William J | " | 10 | Brooklyn. | " | " | Spells | " | Both | Both | " | | | " | |
| 13675 | Sept. 2, 1879. | Conlon, Michael | Brooklyn. | 10 | New York | " | " | Reads | " | " | Neither | " | | " | | |
| 13720 | Oct. 3, 1879. | Colgan, Benjamin. | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | Mother. | " | | " | | |
| 13721 | Oct. 3, 1879. | Colgan, Thomas | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 13940 | Jan. 28, 1880. | Callin, David | " | 10 | Homeless | " | " | " | Poor. | Father | | " | | | " | |
| 14240 | June 24, 1880. | Connors, James | " | 11 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Neither | | " | " | | | |
| 14377 | Aug. 18, 1880. | Campbell, James | " | 8 | " | " | " | " " | None. | Both | Mother | " | " | | | |
| 14394 | Aug. 21, 1880. | Carew, John | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Neither | | Intrusted. | | " | | |
| 10107 | Sept. 19, 1880. | Corbett, John | Staten Is. | 7 | Homeless. | " | " | None | Fair | Father | Father. | Committed. | " | | | |
| 10701 | Sept. 19, 1880. | Corke, Claudy | New York | 6 | New York | " | Diff | " | None. | Mother | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 14468 | Sept. 28, 1880. | Campbell, James | " | 11 | " | " | Cath. | Reads | Fair | Father | Father. | " | | | | To Service. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14494 | Oct. 14, 1880. | Clark, Edward | New York | 12 | New York | Good | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Mother. | | Committed | " | | | |
| 14561 | Dec. 12, 1880. | Comisky, Thomas | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | None. | Both | Father. | Transferred | " | | | |
| 14443 | Dec. 12, 1880. | Cullen, James | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | | " | Both | " | " | | | |
| 13859 | Dec. 12, 1880. | Coleman, John | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 10480 | Dec. 21, 1880. | Callery, Philip | " | 12 | Homeless | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Both | Neither. | Committed | | " | | |
| 10481 | Dec. 21, 1880. | Callery, Thomas | " | 9½ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 14615 | Jan. 5, 1881. | Carley, Andrew | " | 13 | New York | " | " | " and writes. | " | Neither. | | " | " | | | |
| 14685 | Feb. 4, 1881. | Crowley, Richard | " | 12 | Homeless | " | " | " | " | Both | Both | " | | " | | |
| 14644 | Feb. 24, 1881. | Corbett, Edward | " | 9 | New York | " | " | " " | " | " | Neither. | Transferred | " | | | |
| 14746 | March 10, 1881. | Crowley, John | Ireland | 10 | " | " | " | None | " | " | Both | Committed | " | | | |
| 14795 | April 12, 1881. | Coyle, Edward | Liverpool. | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | Neither. | " | | " | | |
| 14822 | April 30, 1881. | Carlier, Henry | N. Jersey. | 13 | Homeless | Weak | " | " | Good. | Father | Father | " | " | | | |
| 14831 | May 3, 1881. | Conjner, Philip J | New York | 10 | New York | Good. | " | " | Fair. | Mother. | | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 14882 | May 23, 1881. | Connick, Amos | " | 12 | " | " | " | " a little | " | " | | Committed | | " | | |
| 14891 | May 25, 1881. | Crowley, Michael | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | Poor. | " | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 14926 | June 8, 1881. | Commerford, James | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads. | Fair. | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 14836 | June 12, 1881. | Cahill, John | " | 8 | Homeless | " | " | None | None. | Both | Father. | Transferred | " | | | |
| 12804 | June 12, 1881. | Connolly, Patrick | " | 9 | New York | " | " | Reads. | Fair. | " | " | " | | " | | |
| 10702 | July 21, 1881. | Curley, Denis | " | 10 | Homeless | " | " | None | None. | Father | " | Committed | | | | To Service. |
| 15179 | Sept. 20, 1881. | Curley, Edward | " | 11½ | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Both | " | " | | " | | |
| 15180 | Sept. 20, 1881. | Curley, James | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | |
| 15200 | Oct. 3, 1881. | Cody, Michael | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 15205 | Oct. 4, 1881. | Conron, John | " | 13½ | " | " | " | " | " | Neither. | | " | " | | | |
| 15230 | Oct. 10, 1881. | Cummings, Charles. | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | Poor | " | | " | " | | | |
| 15280 | Oct. 26, 1881. | Collins, George | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | Fair. | Both | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 15309 | Nov. 3, 1881. | Connors, William | Unknown | 10 | Homeless | " | " | " and writes. | " | Unk'wn | | " | " | | | |
| 15321 | Nov. 12, 1881. | Caulfeld, James | Ireland | 9½ | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 15335 | Nov. 22, 1881. | Conroy, Joseph | Brooklyn. | 11 | New York | " | " | None | Poor | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 15361 | Nov. 30, 1881. | Cunningham, Jos | New York | 10½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | | " | " | | | |
| 15408 | Dec. 24, 1881. | Chapman, John | " | 10 | " | " | Diff. | " | None. | Both | Father. | " | | | | To Service. |
| 15427 | Jan. 9, 1882. | Corrigan, Bernard | " | 12 | " | " | Cath. | None | " | Mother. | | " | | | | |
| 15428 | Jan. 9, 1882. | Corrigan, James | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 10403 | Feb. 7, 1882. | Curtis, James | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Transferred | " | | | |
| 12501 | Feb. 7, 1882. | Cunz, Charles | " | 10 | W. Farms | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 15508 | March 2, 1882. | Chaples, Robert | " | 12 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | | Committed | " | | | |
| 15535 | March 21, 1882. | Cullen, Michael | Brooklyn. | 8½ | " | " | " | " | Fair. | Both | Mother. | " | | " | | |
| 15667 | June 7, 1882. | Cronin, John | New York | 14¾ | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Neither. | | " | | " | | |
| 15697 | June 20, 1882. | Call, John W. | " | 9 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | " | | " | | |
| 15775 | Aug. 1, 1882. | Code, John | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Poor | " | | " | | " | | |
| 15797 | Aug. 9, 1882. | Cusick, Daniel | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Both | Neither. | " | | " | | |
| 15807 | Aug. 18, 1882. | Coyle, Charles | Ran's Is | 13 | Homele s | " | " | " | Fair. | Unk'wn | | " | | " | | |
| 15815 | Aug. 25, 1882. | Campbell, John | New York | 11 | New York | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Mother. | | " | | | | |
| 15846 | Sept. 8, 1882. | Cosgrove, Thomas | " | 11 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | " | | " | | |
| 15865 | Sept. 20, 1882. | Coleman, Frederick. | Hudson | 10 | Homeless | " | " | None | Poor | Father | Father. | " | | | | |
| 15908 | Oct. 17, 1882. | Cassidy, James | New York | 9 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Both | Both | " | | " | | |
| 15909 | Oct. 17, 1882. | Cahill, Martin | W'ms Br | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | | " | | " | | |
| 15924 | Oct. 21, 1882. | Campbell, James | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | |
| 15934 | Oct. 24, 1882. | Conway, Luke | " | 11½ | Homeless | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | Mother | " | | | | |

# LIST OF BOYS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883 — *Continued.*

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15937 | Oct. 21, 1882. | Costello, John | New York | 11½ | Homeless. | Good. | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Neither | Committed | " | | | |
| 15938 | Oct. 21, 1882. | Costello, William | " | 8½ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 15918 | Oct. 27, 1882. | Crum, John | " | 13 | New York | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | Father | | " | | | |
| 15978 | Nov. 14, 1882. | Coyle, John | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | |
| 16024 | Dec. 8, 1882. | Coyle, Thomas H. | England | 12 | Homeless. | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | |
| 16010 | Dec. 22, 1882. | Coones, Thomas | Atheus, N.Y. | 13 | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | | | " | | | |
| 16017 | Dec. 27, 1882. | Connolly, Samuel | U. States. | 11 | New York | Rup. | " | " | Good | Both | Neither | | " | " | | |
| 16217 | April 11, 1883. | Cashin, Michael | Brooklyn. | 13 | " | Good. | " | " | " | Neither | | | " | | | |
| 16235 | April 18, 1883. | Carelo, Antonio | Italy | 10 | " | " | " | None | None | Both | Neither | | " | " | | |
| 15857 | April 19, 1883. | Conway, John | New York | 7½ | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | Mother. | Mother. | | " | | | |
| 15903 | April 19, 1883. | Cassidy, Patrick | " | 8¾ | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Both | | " | | | |
| 16239 | April 19, 1883. | Cullen, John | N. Jersey. | 11½ | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | " | | | |
| 16249 | April 23, 1883. | Curran, Bernard | New York | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | | | " | | | |
| 16258 | April 28, 1883. | Carr, James | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | |
| 16275 | May 3, 1883. | Connolly, James | " | 12 | " | " | " | None | " | Father | | | " | | | |
| 16340 | May 25, 1883. | Cronin, Barth | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both | Neither | | " | | | |
| 16372 | June 6, 1883. | Connolly, Philip H | " | 13 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | " | " | | |
| 16435 | July 2, 1883. | Cox, William F. | " | 10¼ | " | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | | " | | | |
| 16459 | July 10, 1883. | Carroll, Thomas | " | 10 | Homeless. | " | " | Spells | None | Neither | | | " | | | |
| 16491 | July 23, 1883. | Cury, Edward | Phila. | 13½ | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Neither | Intrusted. | | " | | |
| 16498 | July 27, 1883. | Connarton, Andrew. | W. Chest'r | 13¼ | " | " | " | " | Good | Neither | | Committed | | " | | |
| 16509 | Aug. 2, 1883. | Coyle, Joseph | New York | 7 | " | " | " | None | Fair | Both | Neither | " | | | | |
| 16521 | Aug. 9, 1883. | Corcoran, William | " | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | " | | | | |
| 13653 | Aug. 11, 1883. | Coyle, Robert | " | 11 | Brooklyn. | " | " | Reads | " | Both | Both | Transferred | | | | |
| 14837 | Aug. 11, 1883. | Cahill, James | " | 6¼ | Homeless. | " | " | None. | None | Father | Father | " | | | | |
| 16511 | Aug. 1, 1883. | Corcoran, Joseph | " | 13½ | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother. | | Committed | | " | | |
| 16550 | Aug. 22, 1883. | Clark, Andrew | J. City | 12 | " | " | " | " | Fair | Both | Father | " | | " | | |
| 16551 | Aug. 23, 1883. | Conway, William | Hoboken | 9½ | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | | | | |
| 16569 | Aug. 25, 1883. | Carroll, Thomas | New York | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | |
| 16571 | Aug. 28, 1883. | Coyle, Thomas | " | 9 | " | " | " | None. | None | Father | Father | " | | | | |
| 16575 | Aug. 28, 1883. | Coyle, Patrick | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 16605 | Sept. 15, 1883. | Crotty, Thomas | Penn. | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good | Mother. | | " | | | | |
| 15603 | Sept. 15, 1883. | Crotty, Patrick | " | 9 | " | " | " | Letters | Fair. | " | | " | | | | |
| 16622 | Sept. 19, 1883. | Connor, Nicholas | New York | 10¼ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Neither | | " | | | | |
| 16623 | Sept. 19, 1883. | Curtis, Thomas. | " | 16 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Neither | " | | | | |
| 16626 | Sept. 20, 1883. | Conway, Daniel | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | | " | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16630 | Sept. 22, 1883. | Casey, John | New York | 12 | New York | Good. | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Both | Neither | Committed | " | | | | |
| 16638 | Sept. 27, 1883. | Clancy, James | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | |
| 6053 | April 3, 1872. | Dunn, Thomas | " | 8 | Homeless. | Hemiplegic | " | " | " | Neither. | | " | | " | | | |
| 9986 | Dec. 3, 1875. | Doyle, George | Brooklyn. | 8 | New York | Good. | " | None | None. | Both | Neither. | " | | " | | | |
| 10571 | June 7, 1876. | Dawson, Michael | Ireland. | 8 | " | " | " | " | Fair. | Mother | | " | | | | | To Service. |
| 10921 | Aug. 19, 1876. | Dempsey, Thomas | New York | 7 | " | " | " | " | Poor. | Neither. | | " | | | | | |
| 11401 | Jan. 16, 1877. | Dalton, Edward | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | " | | | | | To Service. |
| 12889 | June 28, 1878. | Doyle, James | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | None. | Both | Mother. | " | | " | | | |
| 13876 | Dec. 26, 1879. | Donohue, Charles | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair. | Neither. | | " | | " | | | |
| 14011 | Feb. 23, 1880. | Downes, Robert | " | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Father | | " | | " | | | |
| 14395 | Aug. 18, 1880. | De Barry, John J. | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | None. | Both | Father | " | | | | | To Service. |
| 13748 | Sept. 19, 1880. | Denny, Charles | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | Fair. | Father | | Transferred | " | | | | |
| 13806 | Sept. 19, 1880. | Dwyer, Peter | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | | " | " | | | | |
| 14671 | Jan. 25, 1881. | Doherty, William | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Mother. | | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 14701 | Feb. 15, 1881. | Donohue, William | " | 12½ | " | " | " | None. | " | Both | Neither. | | " | | | | |
| 14767 | March 22, 1881. | Driscoll, Denis | N. Jersey. | 10 | Homeless. | " | " | Reads | Poor. | " | Father | " | " | | | | |
| 14839 | May 6, 1881. | Dennison, Charles | New York | 7 | New York | " | " | " | Fair. | Neither. | | Intrusted. | " | | | | |
| 14901 | May 28, 1881. | Doyle, John | " | 11 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both | Father | Committed | " | | | | |
| 15070 | Aug 8, 1881. | Dejarlais, Joseph | " | 12 | Homeless. | " | " | " " | Good. | Neither. | | Intrusted. | " | | | | |
| 15197 | Oct. 3, 1881. | Downing, John | Ireland. | 12 | " | " | " | " " | None. | " | | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 15275 | Oct. 25, 1881. | Donohue, Francis | N. Jersey. | 14 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Mother | | " | " | | | | |
| 15324 | Nov. 14, 1881. | Deegan, John E | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " " | Fair. | " | Mother. | " | " | | | | |
| 15372 | Dec. 6, 1881. | Donohue, Fred | Unk'wn | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | Neither. | | " | " | | | | |
| 15406 | Dec. 23, 1881. | Dornin, George | New York | 12 | New York | " | " | None | Poor. | Both | Neither. | " | " | | | | |
| 15505 | March 2, 1882. | Doyle, Edward | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | " | Father | " | " | | | | |
| 15651 | June 6, 1882. | Darcey, Thomas | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | " | " | | | | |
| 15685 | June 17, 1882. | Dempsey, John | " | 10 | " | " | " | None. | Poor | Neither. | | " | " | | | | |
| 15717 | July 8, 1882. | Dobbins, James | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | None. | Both | Father | " | " | | | | |
| 15747 | July 25, 1882. | Doty, Edward | " | 10½ | " | " | " | Spells | Fair. | Mother. | | " | " | | | | |
| 15769 | Aug. 14, 1882. | Donnolly, Thomas | " | 11¾ | " | " | " | Reads | " | Both | Neither. | " | | " | | | |
| 15829 | Aug. 29, 1882. | Dwyer, Edward | " | 11 | Homeless. | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Transferred | " | | | | |
| 15856 | Sept. 22, 1882. | Doyle, Eugene | " | 9 | Greenpoint. | " | " | " | " | Mother. | | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 15890 | Oct. 11, 1882. | Driscoll, Cornelius | " | 10 | Homeless. | " | " | None | None. | Father | Father | " | " | | | | |
| 15891 | Oct. 11, 1882. | Driscoll, Patrick | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 15893 | Oct. 12, 1882. | Dwyer, James | " | 10¾ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 15916 | Oct. 19, 1882. | DeTemple, John | Buffalo | 10 | New York | " | " | " | " | Both | " | " | | | | | |
| 15974 | Nov. 13, 1882. | Dempsey, John | New York | 11½ | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | | " | " | | | | |
| 15986 | Nov. 23, 1882. | Doran, James | " | 13¾ | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | |
| 15998 | Nov. 29, 1882. | Dugan, Peter | " | 9½ | " | " | " | " | " | Father | Father | " | " | | | | |
| 16031 | Dec. 15, 1882. | Deering, George | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | Neither. | | " | " | | | | |
| 16054 | Dec. 30, 1882. | DeTemple, Martin | Buffalo. | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both | Neither. | " | | | | | |
| 16073 | Jan. 16, 1883. | Dougherty, John | New York | 11 | " | " | " | " | Good. | " | Father | " | " | | | | |
| 16074 | Jan. 16, 1883. | Dowd, James | " | 14 | " | 1 eye. | " | " | " | Mother | | " | " | | | | |
| 16097 | Feb. 8, 1883. | Dodd, Thomas | " | 8 | " | Good. | " | None. | None. | " | | " | " | | | | |
| 16111 | Feb. 16, 1883. | Dougherty, Joseph | " | 12½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Both | Father | " | " | | | | |
| 16139 | March 2, 1883. | Deveney, Thomas | " | 10½ | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | " | | " | | | |
| 16140 | March 2, 1883. | Deveney, Patrick | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | Poor. | " | | " | " | | | | |
| 16173 | March 26, 1883. | Doyle, John | " | 14 | " | " | " | None. | Fair. | Both | Mother. | " | " | | | | |

# LIST OF BOYS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.—*Continued.*

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate. | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16176 | March 28, 1883. | Darcy, John J. | New York | 11 | New York | Good. | Cath. | None | Fair | Father | | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 16208 | April 7, 1883. | Davis, Andrew | Conn. | 10½ | " | W. eyes. | " | Reads and writes. | " | | | " | " | | | |
| 15686 | April 19, 1883. | Dempsey, Michael | New York | 8½ | " | Good. | " | " | " | Neither. | | Committed | " | | | |
| 16313 | May 15, 1883. | Drury, John | " | 10 | " | " | " | None | None. | Both | Neither. | " | | " | | |
| 16195 | June 19, 1883. | Donnolly, John | " | 8½ | " | " | " | " | " | Father | Father | " | | " | | |
| 16424 | June 23, 1883. | Dunphy, John | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | Fair | Mother | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 16428 | June 25, 1883. | Duggan, Edward | " | 10½ | " | " | " | Reads | " | Father | | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 16429 | June 25, 1883. | Duggan, James | " | 8½ | " | " | " | None | None. | " | | " | " | | | |
| 16452 | July 6, 1883. | Dazet, Joseph | " | 14 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 16453 | July 6, 1883. | Dazet, Peter | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | Fair | " | | " | " | | | |
| 16472 | July 14, 1883. | Donnelly, Hubert | England | 9 | Homeless | " | " | Letters | " | " | Mother. | Committed | " | | | |
| 16484 | July 20, 1883. | Daly, Michael | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 16487 | July 20, 1883. | Duffy, Daniel | " | 13 | " | " | " | Poor | " | Both | Both | " | " | | | |
| 13839 | July 1, 1883. | Duffy, Patrick | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads | " | " | " | Transferred | " | | | |
| 16539 | Aug. 3, 1883. | Daly, Joseph | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Neither. | | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 16577 | Aug. 28, 1883. | Donohue, James | " | 10½ | New York | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both | Neither. | Committed | " | | | |
| 16581 | Aug. 30, 1883. | Dunn, John | J. City | 14 | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 16582 | Aug. 30, 1883. | Dunn, Thomas | " | 8 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 16613 | Sept. 18, 1883. | Dougherty, John | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Both | " | " | | | |
| 16632 | Sept. 24, 1883. | Dougherty, Peter | " | 12½ | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 13540 | May 31, 1879. | Elliott, John | " | 11 | " | " | " | " " | " | Neither. | | " | | | | |
| 13541 | May 31, 1879. | Elliott, Thomas | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | " | | | | To Service. |
| 13970 | Feb. 9, 1880. | Eustice, Thomas | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | " | Both | Neither. | " | | | | |
| 14491 | Dec. 12, 1880. | Eustice, Edward | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | Poor | " | Father | Transferred | " | | | |
| 14772 | March 25, 1881. | Eccles, Edward | " | 9⅔ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother | | Intrusted | | " | | |
| 14932 | June 9, 1881. | English, Matthew | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | | Committed | " | | | |
| 15282 | Oct. 27, 1881. | Emmet, George | Long Is. | 12½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Neither. | | " | | " | | |
| 13275 | Feb. 7, 1882. | Evers, John | New York | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | Transferred | | " | | |
| 15521 | March 9, 1882. | Evans, James H. | " | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Mother | | Committed | | " | | |
| 16030 | Dec. 14, 1882. | Egan, Eugene | Mass. | 13 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | " | | | | To Service. |
| 16044 | Dec. 22, 1882. | Elliott, William | New York | 13½ | " | " | " | " " | " | Both | Neither. | " | " | | | |
| 16120 | Feb. 23, 1883. | Eger, William | Conn. | 12 | " | " | Diff. | " " | " | Neither. | | " | " | | | |
| 16394 | June 13, 1883. | Edd, John | Tarryt'n. | 10 | " | " | Cath. | Spells | " | Both | Neither. | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 16421 | June 21, 1883. | Egar, Joseph | England. | 10 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | Committed | | " | | |
| 16473 | July 14, 1883. | Ellison, Charles | Ireland | 9 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | " | " | | " | | |
| 10335 | April 14, 1876. | Franklin, James | New York | 8 | " | " | " | None | None. | Mother. | Mother. | " | | " | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13009 | Aug. 17, 1878. | Flynn, James | London | 9 | New York | Good. | Cath. | Reads | Fair | Father | | Committed | " | | | |
| 13178 | Nov. 12, 1878. | Fox, James | New York | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Both | " | " | | | |
| 13576 | July 11, 1879. | Frost, Henry | " | 8 | Homeless | " | " | None | None. | Neither. | | " | " | | | |
| 13577 | July 11, 1879. | Frost, John | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 13830 | Dec. 13, 1879. | Fagan, Patrick J. | " | 13 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 13774 | Jan. 8, 1880. | Finn, Charles | U. States. | 7 | " | " | " | None | " | Both | Father | Transferred | " | | | |
| 13932 | Jan. 27, 1880. | Fitzsimmons, Wm. | Ireland | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | Committed. | | | | To Service. |
| 13975 | Feb. 10, 1880. | Ford, John H. | New York | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both | Father | " | | | | |
| 14271 | July 7, 1880. | Fallon, John | " | 9½ | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 14314 | July 16, 1880. | Fitzsimmons, Pat. | Ireland. | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 14140 | Sept. 19, 1880. | Fitzpatrick, Frank. | New York | 8 | " | " | " | None | None. | Both | Both | Transferred | " | | | |
| 14532 | Nov. 10, 1880. | Farmer, Felix | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | Poor. | " | " | Committed. | " | | | |
| 14592 | Dec. 14, 1880. | Flynn, John | N. Jersey | 8 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Father | Father | " | " | | | |
| 14599 | Dec. 17, 1880. | Faulkner, Patrick | New York | 9 | " | " | " | None | " | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 14938 | Feb. 24, 1881. | Flood, Edward | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 14747 | March 11, 1881. | Fleming, John | " | 13 | " | " | Diff. | Reads | None. | " | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 14904 | June 16, 1881. | Finnigan, Bernard. | " | 2 | Homeless | " | Cath. | None | Fair | Father | Father | " | " | | | |
| 14973 | June 25, 1881. | Flannigan, Val. | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 14974 | June 25, 1881. | Flannigan, John | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 15085 | Aug. 11, 1881. | Feary, George | " | 12 | New York | " | " | " | " | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 15086 | Aug. 11, 1881. | Feary, John | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | | " | " | | | |
| 15168 | Sept. 13, 1881. | Fagan, James | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Neither. | " | " | | | |
| 15518 | March 8, 1882. | Feeny, John | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 15553 | Mar. 30, 1882. | Forbes, Denis | Pitts., Pa | 11½ | " | " | " | " " | " | Neither. | | " | " | | | |
| 15576 | April 17, 1882. | Ford, Thomas | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 15340 | June 15, 1882. | Farrell, James | Ireland | 8 | " | " | " | None | Poor | Both | Neither. | Transferred | " | | | |
| 15735 | July 14, 1882. | Fallon, Patrick | New York | 12½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Mother. | Mother. | Committed. | | | | |
| 15804 | Aug. 15, 1882. | Flanigan, William | " | 12½ | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 15907 | Oct. 17, 1882. | Franklin, Robert | " | 10 | " | " | " | None | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 15917 | Oct. 19, 1882. | Foley, George | " | 12 | " | " | Diff | Reads | Good. | " | | " | " | | | |
| 15751 | Oct. 21, 1882. | Farley, John | " | 8¼ | " | " | Cath. | Letters | Fair | Both | Both | Transferred | | | | |
| 14272 | Oct. 21, 1882. | Fallon, Daniel | " | 9¼ | " | " | " | None | " | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 15935 | Oct. 27, 1882. | Fisher, Frank | Maine | 7½ | " | " | " | " | " | Father | Father | Committed. | " | | | |
| 15977 | Nov. 13, 1882. | Flynn, Joseph M. | New York | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both | Neither. | " | | | | |
| 16011 | Dec. 4, 1882. | Fritz, Edward | " | 11 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16041 | Dec. 22, 1882. | Ford, John | England | 12 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | " | Father | " | " | | | |
| 16053 | Jan. 8, 1883. | Flynn, Edward | Staten Is. | 13 | " | " | " | None | Poor | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 16081 | Jan. 20, 1883. | Finn, Thomas | New York | 9½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Mother. | | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 16128 | Feb. 23, 1883. | Farrell, John | Brooklyn. | 15 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Neither. | | Committed. | | | | Died. |
| 16145 | Mar. 7, 1883. | Fitzgerald, Thomas | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " " | Fair | Father | Father | " | " | | | |
| 16168 | Mar. 24, 1883. | Farrell, John | " | 10 | " | " | " | None | None. | Both | " | " | " | | | |
| 16207 | April 7, 1883. | Farrell, Thomas | J. City | 12 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 16230 | April 17, 1883. | Flanigan, John | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Neither. | " | " | | | |
| 16245 | April 21, 1883. | Flynn, John | " | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 16270 | May 1, 1883. | Flanigan, John | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | Fair | Both | Neither. | " | " | | | |
| 16276 | May 3, 1883. | Farrell, John | " | 12¾ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16303 | May 14, 1883. | Fisher, Benjamin | " | 12⅔ | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 16342 | May 28, 1883. | Fisher, Michael | " | 11 | " | " | Diff. | None | None. | Both | Both | " | " | | | |

# LIST OF BOYS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.—*Continued.*

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate. | Committed, Transferred or Indentured. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16343 | May 29, 1883. | Finley, William | New York | 10 | New York | Good. | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Mother | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16344 | May 29, 1883. | Finley, John | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16351 | June 1, 1883. | Forkey, Henry | " | 12 | Homeless. | " | " | " and writes. | " | Neither. | | | | | | To Service. |
| 16400 | June 18, 1883. | Faber, William | " | 9 | New York | " | " | Letters | None. | Both | Neither. | " | " | | | |
| 16411 | June 20, 1883. | Flanigan, James | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 16412 | June 20, 1883. | Flanigan, William | " | 10 | " | " | " | Spells | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 16420 | June 21, 1883. | Flanigan, Jeremiah | J. City | 9 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | | " | | | | Died |
| 16425 | June 23, 1883. | Frost, William | New York | 15¾ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Both | " | | | | To Service. |
| 16476 | July 14, 1883. | Farley, John | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | " | Neither. | " | | | | |
| 16503 | July 30, 1883. | Foram, Palmer | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Poor | " | | " | " | | | |
| 16511 | Aug. 3, 1883. | Flaherty, Edward | Ireland | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 16534 | Aug. 13, 1883. | Foley, Daniel | New York | 10½ | Homeless. | " | " | None | None. | Both | Both | " | " | | | |
| 16535 | Aug. 14, 1883. | Fogey, William | " | 13½ | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | Neither. | " | | " | | |
| 16544 | Aug. 15, 1883. | Farrell, James. | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | Fair | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 16604 | Sept. 14, 1883. | Filzpatrick, Law | " | 12⅓ | " | " | " | Letters | None | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 15555 | Sept. 19, 1883. | Fridlert, Otto | " | 9¼ | " | " | Diff. | None | Fair | Mother | | Transferred | " | | | |
| 16533 | Sept. 19, 1883. | Foley, Jeremiah | " | 7 | Homeless. | " | Cath. | " | None | Both | Both | " | " | | | |
| 11107 | Sept. 25, 1876. | Gillis, Peter | Conn. | 7 | New York | " | Diff. | Reads | Poor | Father | | Committed. | | | | |
| 12747 | May 13, 1878. | Gonsalves, Francis. | New York | 8 | " | " | Cath. | " | Fair | Neither. | | | | " | | |
| 12904 | July 3, 1878. | Godfrey, John | " | 8 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both | Neither. | " | " | | | |
| 13341 | Feb. 21, 1879. | Gorman, John J. | " | 10 | " | " | " | None | Poor | " | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 13437 | May 5, 1879. | Gannon, Michael J. | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | " | Father | " | " | | | |
| 13773 | Oct. 23, 1879. | Gallagher, James | U. States. | 12 | " | " | " | None | " | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 13913 | Jan. 20, 1880. | Godfrey, William | New York | 12¼ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | | " | | | | Transferred. |
| 14039 | March 17, 1880. | Goodwin, John | England | 9 | Homeless. | " | " | None | " | Both | Mother. | " | | " | | |
| 13947 | March 27, 1880. | Gannon, Thomas | New York | 7 | New York | " | " | " | Poor | Unk'wn | | Transferred | | " | | |
| 14434 | Sept. 27, 1880. | Garrett, William | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Father | Father | Committed. | " | | | |
| 14502 | Oct. 18, 1880. | Green, Charles | " | 12 | " | " | " | None | None. | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 14555 | Dec. 14, 1880. | Gannoy, Michael | N. Jersey. | 9 | " | " | " | " | Poor | Both | Neither. | Intrusted | | " | | |
| 14525 | Jan. 11, 1881. | Graham, Henry B | New York | 12 | Hackensack | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Father | | " | | | | |
| 14794 | April 12, 1881. | Graham, James | " | 9 | New York | " | Diff. | None | None. | " | Father | Committed. | " | | | |
| 14816 | April 27, 1881. | Garry, Thomas | " | 10 | " | " | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Fair | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 14824 | May 3, 1881. | Gorman, James | " | 13 | Homeless. | " | " | " " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 14825 | May 3, 1881. | Gorman, John | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | None | " | | " | " | | | |
| 14851 | May 19, 1881. | Green, Eugene | " | 10 | New York | " | " | Reads | Fair | " | | " | " | | | |
| 14852 | May 19, 1881. | Green, Daniel | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14890 | May 25, 1881. | Graney, Thomas... | New York | 7 | New York | Good. | Cath.. | None. | None. | Both... | Father.. | Committed. | " | | | |
| 15117 | Aug. 19, 1881. | Glennan, John.... | " | 8½ | Homeless | " | " | Reads | " | Neither | | " | " | | | |
| 14233 | Aug. 31, 1881. | Gilmartin, James... | " | 14 | New York | " | " | " and writes. | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | Intrusted... | | " | | |
| 15239 | Oct. 24, 1881. | Gillen, Charles.... | " | 0 | " | " | " | None | " | Mother. | | Committed. | " | | | |
| 15270 | Oct. 24, 1881. | Gillen, Hugh..... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 15325 | Nov. 14, 1881. | Gannon, Charles.... | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Both... | Father.. | " | " | | | |
| 14913 | Nov. 17, 1881. | Gordon, John..... | England.. | 12 | " | S.eyes | " | None | None. | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 15412 | Dec. 23, 1881. | Geary, Charles... | New York | 10 | Homeless. | S.Chest | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Both... | Father.. | " | " | | | |
| 15457 | Feb. 3, 1882. | Garrett, John..... | Ireland... | 10 | New York | Good. | " | None | " | Father.. | " | " | " | | | |
| 15623 | May 13, 1882. | Godfrey, Joseph.... | New York | 9½ | Homeless | " | " | " | " | Both... | Both... | " | " | | | |
| 15657 | June 5, 1882. | Gaffney, Simon..... | " | 13 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | Neither. | " | | " | | |
| 14465 | June 15, 1882. | Garrett, John..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | Fair.. | " | Father.. | " | " | | | |
| 15699 | June 22, 1882. | Garvey, Patrick.... | " | 14 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | Neither | " | | " | | |
| 15702 | June 24, 1882. | Graham, William... | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 15799 | Aug. 14, 1882. | Garritty, John.... | " | 11 | " | " | " | None | None. | Both... | Both... | " | " | | | |
| 15833 | Sept. 4, 1882. | Griffen, John..... | " | 8½ | " | " | " | Reads | Fair.. | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 15874 | Oct. 2, 1882. | Griffen, James..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Father.. | | " | " | | | |
| 15575 | Oct. 21, 1882. | Gillen, William.... | " | 9½ | " | " | " | " " | " | Both... | Neither | Transferred | | " | | |
| 13928 | Nov. 8, 1882. | Gray, John..... | Ireland... | 9¼ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16023 | Dec. 8, 1882. | Galloway, Edward. | New York | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Neither | | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16045 | Dec. 26, 1882. | Gallagher, John... | " | 13½ | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | | " | | " | | |
| 16032 | Jan. 6, 1883. | Grant, John..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | Poor.. | Both... | Father.. | " | | " | | |
| 16109 | Feb. 14, 1883. | Geoghegan, James.. | " | 15 | " | S.eyes | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Neither | | " | | " | | |
| 16175 | March 27, 1883. | Gallagher, Henry.. | " | 13 | " | Good. | " | " " | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | " | | " | | |
| 16196 | April 5, 1883. | Gerritty, Mathew... | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | | " | | | | |
| 16197 | April 5, 1883. | Gerritty, Myles..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 16321 | May 19, 1883. | Gordan, Michael... | " | 13 | " | " | " | " | " | Father.. | | " | " | | | |
| 16378 | June 7, 1883. | Gallo, Cono..... | Italy..... | 12 | " | " | " | None | " | Mother. | | " | | " | | |
| 16381 | June 7, 1883. | Galligan, Patrick... | New York | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | | Intrusted... | " | | | |
| 16400 | June 16, 1883. | Garry, Thomas..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16454 | July 7, 1883. | Gaffney, Joseph.... | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | Fair.. | Father.. | Father.. | " | " | | | |
| 16460 | July 11, 1883. | Graham, Richard.. | " | 12 | " | " | " | Letters | " | Mother. | | " | | " | | |
| 16465 | July 12, 1883. | Glenwood, George.. | " | 11 | Homeless. | S.eyes | Unk'n | " | Good. | Unk'wn | | " | " | | | |
| 16478 | July 17, 1883. | Ganies, Edward.... | " | 12 | New York | Good | Cath.. | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 16482 | July 18, 1883. | Goodwin, Thomas.. | Bl'k. Is... | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | " | | " | | | | To Service.. |
| 16497 | July 25, 1883. | Graham, James..... | New York | 10 | Homeless | " | " | " " | " | " | | Intrusted.. | " | | | |
| 16523 | Aug. 9, 1883. | Godselle, William.. | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | Committed. | " | | | |
| 15573 | Aug. 11, 1883. | Gillen, Thomas.... | " | 8¾ | New York | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | " | " | | " | | |
| 15413 | Aug. 11, 1883. | Geary, Thomas..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father.. | Transferred | " | | | |
| 16572 | Aug. 23, 1883. | Gillick, George..... | " | 10¼ | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16578 | Aug. 23, 1883. | Guilfoyle, William | J. City... | 2 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Father.. | | " | | " | | |
| 16517 | Sept. 18, 1883. | Green, Edward..... | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both... | Neither | " | | " | | |
| 16518 | Sept. 18, 1883. | Gorman, Richard.. | " | 10 | " | " | " | Spells | " | Neither | | " | | " | | |
| 10337 | Sept. 1, 1876. | Hodges, Michael.. | " | 7 | " | " | Diff.. | None | None. | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 9560 | Nov. 18, 1876. | Haviland, Frank.... | " | 12 | " | " | Cath.. | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Father.. | | " | | " | | |
| 11570 | March 27, 1877. | Hickey, Patrick.... | Ohio..... | 9 | " | " | " | None | " | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 12039 | Aug. 7, 1877. | Heaslip, Joseph..... | New York | 7 | " | " | " | " | None. | Both... | Mother. | " | | " | | |
| 12112 | Aug. 23, 1877. | Haggerty, Henry S. | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | To Service. |

# LIST OF BOYS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.—*Continued.*

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12247 | Oct. 24, 1877. | Hennessy, Francis.. | New York | 7 | New York | Good. | Cath.. | Reads | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | Committed. | .. | " | .... | ..... |
| 12387 | Jan. 4, 1878. | Hogan, John..... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12631 | April 13, 1878. | Hanlon, James..... | Staten Is. | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12814 | May 29, 1878. | Healy, Martin..... | Bing'ton. | 8 | " | " | " | None..... | Poor.. | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13613 | Aug. 4, 1879. | Hernandez, Lucian. | Cuba .... | 14 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | " | .. | " | .... | ..... |
| 13622 | Aug. 12, 1879. | Hayes, John F..... | New York | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | Mother. | " | .. | " | .... | ..... |
| 13718 | Oct. 1, 1879. | Hand, James..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .. | .... | ..... |
| 13889 | Jan. 6, 1880. | Husting, Joseph.... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Mother. | ..... | " | .. | .. | .... | To Service.. |
| 13945 | Jan. 29, 1880. | Healy, John..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Father.. | Father.. | " | .. | .. | .... | ..... |
| 14303 | July 15, 1880. | Horrigan, John.... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both... | Both... | " | .. | .. | .... | ..... |
| 14485 | Oct. 9, 1880. | Hollywood, Michael | " | 13 | Homeless | " | " | " " | " | Unk'wn | ..... | Intrusted.. | " | .. | .... | ..... |
| 14588 | Dec. 14, 1880. | Higgins, Edward... | " | 7 | New York | " | " | None..... | None. | Both... | Both.. | Transferred | " | .. | .... | ..... |
| 14692 | Feb. 7, 1881. | Hannon, William... | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Mother. | Mother. | Committed. | " | .. | .... | ..... |
| 14696 | Feb. 10, 1881. | Hogan, John J..... | J. City... | 10 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both... | " | Intrusted... | " | .. | .... | ..... |
| 14702 | Feb. 16, 1881. | Hatton, Benjamin. | New York | 9 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Father.. | Father.. | " | .. | " | .... | ..... |
| 14815 | April 27, 1881. | Hennessy, Michael. | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | Committed. | .. | .. | .... | ..... |
| 14827 | May 3, 1881. | Hurley, Joseph .... | " | 12 | Homeless | " | " | None..... | None. | " | " | " | " | .. | .... | ..... |
| 14703 | June 12, 1881. | Hatton, Thomas.... | " | 9 | New York | " | " | " ..... | " | Father.. | ..... | Transferred | " | .. | .... | ..... |
| 14946 | June 17, 1881. | Hafey, Garet..... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | Poor.. | Mother. | Mother. | Committed. | " | .. | .... | ..... |
| 14949 | June 18, 1881. | Howard, Wallace.. | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | " | ..... | " | " | .. | .... | ..... |
| 15058 | Aug. 5, 1881. | Hurley, John ..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .. | .... | ..... |
| 15059 | Aug. 5, 1881. | Hurley, James..... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | .. | .... | ..... |
| 15076 | Aug. 10, 1881. | Heeney, James .... | " | 13 | " | " | " | Poor..... | Poor.. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .. | .... | ..... |
| 15255 | Oct. 19, 1881 | Hand, Joseph..... | Phila..... | 10 | Homeless | " | " | Reads ..... | Fair.. | Neither | ..... | " | .. | " | .... | ..... |
| 15331 | Nov. 18, 1881. | Haggerty, Thomas.. | New York | 11½ | New York | " | " | None..... | None. | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | .. | .... | ..... |
| 15335 | Nov. 22, 1881. | Hector, John J .... | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | " | .. | .. | .... | ..... |
| 15358 | Dec. 3, 1881. | Hoffman, Charles H. | Penn. ... | 7½ | Homeless | " | " | Poor..... | Poor.. | Mother. | ..... | Intrusted... | " | .. | .... | ..... |
| 15405 | Dec. 23, 1881. | Havey, James..... | New York | 9 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | " | Mother. | Committed. | .. | .. | .... | ..... |
| 15407 | Dec. 23, 1881. | Hayes, Thomas..... | " | 9 | Homeless | " | " | " ..... | Poor.. | Both... | Both... | " | " | .. | .... | ..... |
| 15443 | Jan. 18, 1882. | Hart, Patrick..... | " | 11 | New York | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .. | .... | ..... |
| 15494 | Feb. 25, 1882. | Hatton, James..... | Boston... | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Fair.. | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .. | .... | ..... |
| 15495 | Feb 25, 1882 | Hatton, Joseph..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | ..... | " | " | .. | .... | ..... |
| 15575 | April 15, 1882. | Head, Robert..... | New York | 10 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Both... | Mother. | " | " | .. | .... | ..... |
| 15639 | May 24, 1882. | Howard, James.... | Brooklyn. | 10½ | " | " | " | Poor..... | Fair.. | " | Father.. | " | .. | .. | .... | ..... |
| 14725 | June 15, 1882. | Hogan, John ..... | Portland.. | 8¼ | " | " | " | Reads..... | " | " | " | Transferred | .... | .. | .... | ..... |
| 14744 | June 15, 1882. | Harvey, John ..... | New York | 9¼ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14745 | June 15, 1882. | Harvey, James | New York | 7½ | New York | Good. | Cath. | Reads | Fair | Both | Father | Transferred | " | | |
| 15812 | Aug. 22, 1882. | Henry, Patrick | " | 13 | " | " | " | " | " | Neither. | " | Committed | " | | |
| 15823 | Aug. 29, 1882. | Hare, John | " | 11⅓ | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Father | | " | " | | |
| 15843 | Sept. 6, 1882. | Havican, Edward | " | 13 | " | C'sptn. | " | " | None. | " | | " | | | Died |
| 15854 | Sept. 15, 1882. | Heffernan, Edward | " | 11 | " | Good. | " | " | Fair | Neither. | | " | " | | |
| 15894 | Oct. 12, 1882. | Hurley, John | " | 11 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both | Neither. | " | " | | |
| 15955 | Oct. 31, 1882. | Hayes, John | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | " | Father | | " | " | | |
| 14304 | Nov. 8, 1882. | Harrigan, James | " | 9¼ | " | " | " | " | None. | Both | Both | " | " | | |
| 15976 | Nov. 13, 1882. | Hoffmeyer, John | Ireland | 13 | " | Delic. | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother. | | " | " | | |
| 15996 | Nov. 29, 1882. | Hoey, James E. | New York | 13½ | " | Good. | " | Letters | None. | " | | " | " | | |
| 16036 | Dec. 21, 1882. | Haley, James | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Neither. | " | " | | |
| 16037 | Dec. 21, 1882. | Holland, John | " | 10 | " | 1 Eye. | " | None | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16085 | Jan. 26, 1883. | Hickey, Thomas | " | 11 | " | Good. | " | Reads and writes. | " | Mother. | | " | " | | |
| 16094 | Feb. 2, 1883. | Hogan, Cornelius | " | 13½ | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | |
| 16107 | Feb. 13, 1883. | Hortsman, Arthur | " | 9½ | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Neither. | Intrusted | " | | |
| 16133 | Feb. 18, 1883. | Hannigan, William | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | | Committed. | " | | |
| 14065 | April 19, 1883. | Hetterman, John | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Father | Transferred | " | | |
| 16310 | May 15, 1883. | Hart, Thomas | " | 7½ | " | " | " | None | None. | " | Neither. | Committed. | " | | |
| 16331 | May 23, 1883. | Hendricks, Wm. H. | " | 11 | Homeless. | " | " | " | Fair | " | Father | " | " | | |
| 16353 | June 4, 1883. | Hartney, John | " | 9¼ | New York. | " | " | Reads | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 16364 | June 4, 1883. | Hartney, William | Ireland. | 7½ | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 16434 | July 2, 1883. | Horgan, Henry | New York | 12½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Father | | " | " | | |
| 16518 | Aug. 11, 1883. | Hartman, George | " | 7 | " | " | Prot. | None. | None. | " | | Transferred | " | | |
| 16584 | Aug. 30, 1883. | Hand, James | " | 12 | " | " | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Neither. | Committed. | " | | |
| 16589 | Sept. 5, 1883. | Howell, Lorenzo | " | 14 | " | " | Diff. | " " | Good. | " | " | " | " | | |
| 16633 | Sept. 25, 1883. | Haughey, Hugh | " | 10½ | " | " | Cath. | " " | Fair | Father | | " | " | | |
| 12695 | April 30, 1878. | Johnson, Joseph | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | | | To service |
| 14218 | June 17, 1880. | Justice, George | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | | " | " | | |
| 14950 | June 20, 1881. | Johnson, Albert | " | 14 | " | " | Diff. | " and writes. | Fair | Both | Neither. | " | " | | |
| 15832 | Sept. 1, 1882. | Jennings, Thomas | " | 11 | Homeless. | " | Cath. | " | " | Father | | " | " | | |
| 16022 | Dec. 7, 1882. | Johnson, Andrew | " | 9½ | New York | " | " | " and writes. | " | Mother. | | " | " | | |
| 16152 | March 13, 1883. | Jordan, Albert | England. | 12½ | " | " | Diff. | " " | " | Both | Neither. | " | " | | |
| 16456 | July 9, 1883. | Jungwirth, Balt. | Germany. | 10 | " | " | Cath. | " " | " | Father | | Intrusted | " | | |
| 16505 | July 31, 1883. | Jourdan, Joseph | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Neither. | | " | " | | |
| 16566 | Aug. 25, 1883. | Jordan, James | Ireland | 10 | " | " | " | None | None. | Both | Neither. | Committed. | " | | |
| 16567 | Aug. 25, 1883. | Jordan, Henry | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 10634 | June 22, 1876. | Keenan, John | New York | 7 | " | " | " | " | Fair | Mother. | | " | " | | |
| 11070 | Sept. 16, 1876. | King, James | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | | " | " | | |
| 11837 | June 8, 1877. | Kelly, John | " | 7 | " | " | " | None | Fair | Father | | " | " | | |
| 12561 | March 22, 1878. | Kettle, Hugh | Ireland | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | | |
| 12562 | March 22, 1878. | Kettle, John | New York | 7 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | " | " | " | | |
| 13124 | July 14, 1879. | Kennan, James | Phil. | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Neither. | | Transferred | " | | |
| 13823 | Nov. 24, 1879. | Kiernan, Thomas | New York | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Mother. | | Committed. | " | | |
| 13968 | Feb. 7, 1880. | Kearney, Patrick | " | 12½ | " | " | " | " | None. | Father | Father | " | " | | |
| 14219 | June 18, 1880. | Kelly, Thomas | " | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Fair | Neither. | | " | " | | |
| 14241 | June 24, 1880. | Kiernan, William | " | 12 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | | " | " | | |
| 14339 | Aug. 14, 1880. | Kelly, John | " | 10 | Homeless. | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Both | " | " | | |
| 14410 | Sept. 2, 1880. | Kiely, John W. | " | 12 | New York | " | " | None | Poor | Mother. | | " | " | | |

# LIST OF BOYS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.—*Continued.*

| Reception. Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14411 | Sept. 2, 1880. | Kiely, David | New York | 11 | New York | Good. | Cath. | None | Poor. | Mother. | | Committed. | " | | | |
| 14412 | Sept. 2, 1880. | Kiely, Timothy | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | | " | " | | | |
| 13920 | Sept. 19, 1880. | Kelly, John J. | " | 8 | Homeless | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Both | Father. | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 13921 | Sept. 19, 1880. | Kelly, Michael | " | 8 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 14504 | Oct. 20, 1880. | Kearns, Michael | Ireland | 11 | New York | " | " | " " | None. | " | Mother. | Committed. | " | | | |
| 14594 | Dec. 14, 1880. | Kane, Patrick | New York | 14 | Homeless | " | " | " " | Good. | " | Both | " | | " | | |
| 13817 | Dec. 12, 1880. | Kelly, Daniel | " | 6 | New York | " | " | None | None. | " | " | Transferred | " | | | |
| 14613 | Jan. 5, 1881. | Klee, Michael | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Father. | | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 14616 | Jan. 5, 1881. | Kline, Henry | Brooklyn. | 14 | Homeless | " | " | " " | None. | Neither. | | Committed. | " | | | |
| 14570 | Jan. 25, 1881. | Kelly, John | New York | 9 | New York | " | " | " " | Fair. | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 14773 | March 25, 1881. | Kilday, John | " | 10 | " | " | " | None | None. | Both | Both | " | " | | | |
| 14786 | April 6, 1881. | Kelly, Joseph | " | 9 | Homeless | " | " | Reads | Fair. | Neither. | | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 14809 | April 23, 1881. | Kenney, Patrick | " | 13 | New York | " | " | " | " | Mother. | | Committed. | | " | | |
| 14818 | April 28, 1881. | Kiernan, Patrick | Ireland | 11 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | | " | | " | | |
| 14922 | June 6, 1881. | Killian, Lawrence | " | 11 | Homeless | " | " | " " | " | Neither. | | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 15010 | July 16, 1881. | Kelly, John | New York | 8½ | New York | " | " | None | None. | Mother | | Committed. | " | | | |
| 15146 | Sept. 5, 1881. | Keenan, Robert | " | 9 | Homeless | " | " | Poor | Fair. | Both | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 15339 | Nov. 23, 1881. | Keeffe, Joseph | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads | " | " | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 15340 | Nov. 23, 1881. | Keeffe, James | " | 7½ | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 15348 | Nov. 25, 1881. | Keys, John | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | Both | " | " | | | |
| 15360 | Nov. 30, 1881. | Kelting, Henry | " | 10½ | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | " | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 13563 | June 15, 1882. | Kane, William | " | 10 | Homeless | " | " | None | " | Mother. | | Transferred | " | | | |
| 14808 | June 15, 1882. | Kenney, Alexander. | " | 9¼ | New York | " | " | Reads | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 15688 | June 17, 1882. | Kelly, Michael J. | " | 12 | Homeless | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Un'kwn | | Committed. | " | | | |
| 15723 | July 12, 1882. | Kane, Francis | Liverpool | 12 | New York | " | " | None | Fair. | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 15732 | July 14, 1882. | Kane, Edward | New York | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both | Mother | " | | " | | |
| 15738 | July 18, 1882. | Kelly, Stephen | " | 9 | " | " | " | " " | " | Father. | | " | | | | |
| 15739 | July 18, 1882. | Kelly, John | " | 8 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 15813 | Aug. 23, 1882. | Kerwin, Michael | N. Roch'el | 12 | " | " | " | Letters | " | Both | Neither. | " | | " | | |
| 13175 | Nov. 22, 1882. | Krause, Joseph | Brooklyn. | 11 | Homeless | " | " | Reads | " | Neither. | | " | | " | | |
| 15988 | Nov. 25, 1882. | Kilty, Patrick | New York | 13 | New York | " | " | " | None | Mother. | | " | | " | | |
| 16207 | Dec. 2, 1882. | Kenny, George | " | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Fair | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 16058 | Jan. 5, 1883. | Kilkeary, Edward | Ohio | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both | Father. | " | | " | | |
| 16116 | Feb. 20, 1883. | Klaus, Andrew | New York | 12 | " | " | " | None | None. | Neither. | | " | " | | | |
| 16129 | Feb. 27, 1883. | Kane, James | " | 13¾ | Homeless | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Mother. | | " | | " | | |
| 16146 | March 8, 1883. | Kelly, James | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | Mother. | " | " | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16147 | March 8, 1883. | Kelly, Owen | New York | 8 | Homeless. | Good. | Cath. | Reads | Fair | Mother. | Mother. | Committed. | " | | |
| 16185 | April 4, 1883. | Kennedy, Joseph | " | 12¼ | New York | W. eyes | " | " and writes. | Good. | Neither. | | " | " | | |
| 16222 | April 13, 1883. | Keating, James | " | 12 | " | Good. | " | " " | Fair | Father | Father | " | " | | |
| 14506 | April 19, 1883. | Kearns, William | " | 9½ | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Mother. | Transferred | " | | |
| 15620 | April 19, 1883. | Kelly, James | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | | |
| 16286 | May 7, 1883. | King, James | " | 13¾ | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | Neither. | Committed. | " | | |
| 16405 | June 18, 1883. | Kelly, Charles | " | 13 | " | " | " | Letters | " | Father | Father | " | " | | |
| 16413 | June 20, 1883. | Kiernan, Francis | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads | " | " | | " | " | | |
| 16422 | June 21, 1883. | Kenny, Henry | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | | " | " | | |
| 16444 | July 3, 1883. | Kinnaugh, James | " | 12 | Hoboken. | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | " | | " | " | | |
| 16463 | July 11, 1883. | Kane, Denis | " | 13 | Homeless. | " | " | " | Fair | Both | Both | " | " | | |
| 16493 | July 25, 1883. | Kocencek, Anthony | " | 10 | New York | " | " | " and writes. | " | Neither. | | " | " | | |
| 16541 | Aug. 15, 1883. | Kearns, Denis | " | 7 | " | " | " | None | " | Father | | Intrusted | " | | |
| 16590 | Sept. 5, 1883. | Kane, Francis | " | 13½ | " | " | " | Reads | Good. | Mother | | Committed | " | | |
| 16594 | Sept. 7, 1883. | Kelly, James | " | 10¾ | " | " | " | " | Fair | Both | Neither. | " | " | | |
| 16607 | Sept. 17, 1883. | Kelleher, Thomas | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | | |
| 15147 | Sept. 19, 1883. | Keenan, Charles | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | Fair | " | Mother. | Transferred | " | | |
| 14370 | Sept. 19, 1883. | Kelly, William | " | 9 | Homeless. | " | " | " | None. | " | Both | " | " | | |
| 7665 | Oct. 7, 1873. | Lynch, Daniel | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | " | Unk'n | | Committed. | " | | |
| 12655 | April 22, 1878. | Lewis, Edward | " | 9 | New York | " | " | Reads | Fair | Mother. | | " | " | | |
| 13686 | Sept. 11, 1879. | Locklin, John | " | 11 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both | Neither. | Intrusted | " | | |
| 13687 | Sept. 11, 1879. | Locklin, Edward | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 13648 | Nov. 22, 1879. | Lester, John | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | Mother. | Transferred | " | | |
| 13852 | Dec. 8, 1879. | Lynch, Thomas | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | " | Father | Intrusted | " | | |
| 12656 | March 27, 1880. | Lewis, Thomas | " | 7 | " | " | " | None | Poor | Mother. | | Transferred | " | | |
| 12657 | March 27, 1880. | Lewis, Charles | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | | " | " | | |
| 14092 | April 14, 1880. | Laden, James | " | 12 | Homeless. | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | " | Mother. | Committed. | " | | |
| 14385 | Aug. 19, 1880. | Lynch, William | " | 11 | New York | " | " | " " | Good. | " | | " | " | | |
| 14430 | Sept. 8, 1880. | Lynch, Gabriel | " | 10 | " | " | " | None | Fair | Both | Neither. | " | " | | |
| 14543 | Nov. 13, 1880. | Lanigan, John | " | 12¼ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Neither. | | " | " | | |
| 14766 | March 22, 1881. | Lee, William | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | |
| 14875 | May 21, 1881. | Laherty, Patrick | " | 11 | Homeless. | " | " | " | Poor | " | Father | " | " | | |
| 15030 | July 27, 1881. | Larkin, John | " | 9 | New York | " | " | " | Fair | Mother. | | " | " | | |
| 15031 | July 27, 1881. | Larkin, Thomas | " | 10 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | | " | " | | |
| 15166 | Sept. 13, 1881. | Lynch, Daniel | " | 11 | Homeless. | " | " | None | Poor | Father | Father | " | " | | |
| 15167 | Sept. 13, 1881. | Lynch, James | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | | |
| 15210 | Oct. 6, 1881. | Lynch, James | " | 10 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | | " | " | | |
| 15384 | Dec. 12, 1881. | LeSannier, Edward. | " | 13 | Homeless | " | " | " " | " | Neither. | | " | | | To Service. |
| 15432 | Jan. 10, 1882. | Larkin, Edward | " | 8 | New York | " | " | " | Fair | Mother. | | " | " | | |
| 15435 | Jan. 12, 1882. | Lyons, Denis | Ireland | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both | Neither. | " | " | | |
| 15501 | Feb. 28, 1882. | Link, Edward | New York | 13 | Homeless. | " | " | " " | Good. | Neither. | | " | " | | |
| 15613 | May 5, 1882. | Leonard, William | " | 13 | New York | " | " | " " | Fair | Both | Neither. | " | " | | |
| 15681 | June 15, 1882. | Lewis, Louis | Brooklyn. | 9 | " | " | Diff. | None | None. | " | Both | " | " | | |
| 15693 | June 19, 1882. | Lee, John | New York | 9 | " | " | Cath. | Reads | Fair | Father | | " | " | | |
| 15806 | Aug. 16, 1882. | Lennan, James | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | None. | Both | Neither. | " | " | | |
| 15849 | Sept. 9, 1882. | Laverone, Giabone. | Italy. | 13 | Unk'wn | " | " | " | " | Mother. | | " | " | | |
| 15898 | Oct. 14, 1882. | Levy, Richard | Fairmont. | 11 | New York | " | " | " and writes. | Fair | " | Mother | " | " | | |
| 15943 | Oct. 26, 1882. | Lunny, Patrick | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | |

# LIST OF BOYS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.—*Continued.*

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate. | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16183 | April 2, 1883. | Lenahan, Michael.. | Newport.. | 14 | New York | Good. | Cath.. | Reads and writes. | Good. | Both. .. | Neither. | Committed. | .... | " | .... | .. ..... |
| 16200 | April 5, 1883. | Lima, Turibius..... | Unknown | 9 | Homeless. | " | Unk.. | " " | Fair.. | Unk'wn | ..... . | " | " | .... | .... | ... ..... |
| 16301 | May 14, 1883. | Lyons, Chrystopher. | New York | 12 | New York | " | Cath.. | " .... ..... | " | Father . | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16302 | May 14, 1883. | Lyons, James..... | " | 10¼ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16367 | June 5, 1883. | Lynch, Timothy.... | " | 11 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Both. .. | Neither. | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16393 | June 13, 1883. | Larkin, Thomas.... | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Neither. | . . . . . | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16396 | June 15, 1883. | Leonard, Maurice.. | " | 12¼ | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Both. .. | Neither. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16425 | June 23, 1883. | Lawn, Edward..... | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | " | Father . | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16520 | Aug. 9, 1883. | Lynch, Owen. ..... | Scotland.. | 9¾ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16522 | Aug. 9, 1883. | Logan, Jeremiah... | New York | 11½ | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16561 | Aug. 22, 1883. | Lillis, Martin..... | " | 10 | Homeless. | " | " | " " | " | " | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16634 | Sept. 25, 1883. | Landers, Thomas... | " | 11 | New York | " | " | " " | " | Father . | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16635 | Sept. 25, 1883. | Landers, Joseph.... | " | 8 | " | " | " | Letters..... | None. | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 9603 | Sept. 1, 1875. | McGrath, Terrance. | " | 8 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Both. .. | Neither. | " | .... | .... | .... | To Service. . |
| 11936 | July 12, 1877. | McLoughlin, Thos.. | " | 10 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Mother. | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 12949 | July 24, 1878. | McLoughlin, And.. | Ireland... | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Father . | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13319 | Feb. 8, 1879. | McBride, Patrick H. | New York | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both. .. | Father . | " | " | .... | .. | ..... |
| 13437 | April 28, 1879. | McKitterick, Peter.. | " | 8 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Father . | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13531 | May 27, 1879. | McNaughton, Edw. | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13617 | Aug. 9, 1879. | McEntee, Edward.. | Wiscons'n | 8 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Neither. | ..... | " | .... | " | . | ..... |
| 13903 | Jan. 17, 1880. | McCray, William... | New York | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .. | ..... |
| 13910 | Jan. 17, 1880. | McCray, John..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13865 | March 27, 1880 | McGuiness, James.. | " | 8 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both.... | Mother. | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 14114 | April 26, 1880. | McFarland, William | Canada... | 13 | Homeless. | " | " | None..... | None. | Neither. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14307 | July 16, 1880. | McGowan, John.... | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " .... ..... | Poor . | Father . | Father . | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 14365 | Aug. 11, 1880. | McNally, Cornelius. | " | 9 | New York | " | " | Reads ..... | Fair.. | Mother. | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 11216 | Sept. 19, 1880. | McNamara, William | " | 7 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Father.. | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 14401 | Sept. 19, 1880. | McAuliff, Edward.. | " | 8 | " | " | " | Reads..... | None. | Both. .. | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14460 | Sept. 24, 1880. | McGrath, Patrick... | " | 14 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Fair.. | " | " | Intrusted... | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14155 | Dec. 12, 1880. | McDonald, William. | " | 7½ | " | " | " | None..... | Poor . | Father.. | " | Transferred | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13784 | Dec. 12, 1880. | McGurren, William. | " | 8 | Homeless. | " | " | " ..... | None. | Both. .. | Both. .. | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 14617 | Jan. 6, 1881. | McGrane, Joseph A. | " | 13 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Father.. | ..... | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14689 | Feb. 5, 1881. | McClure, William .. | " | 10 | Homeless. | " | " | None..... | None. | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14318 | Feb. 24, 1881. | McGuiness, James.. | " | 7½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Father.. | Transferred | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14804 | April 21, 1881. | McCormick, Peter.. | " | 10 | New York | " | " | " ..... | Poor . | " | ..... | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14830 | May 3, 1881. | McKenna, William.. | " | 9 | Homeless | " | " | " ..... | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14838 | May 6, 1881. | McMonigal, Charles | New York | 8 | New York | Good. | Cath.. | None..... | Poor.. | Both... | Father.. | Committed. | " | | |
| 14859 | May 19, 1881. | McCaffery, Frank.. | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Neither | ..... | " | | | To Service... |
| 14873 | May 21, 1881. | McNickel, Daniel... | " | 10½ | " | " | " | " " | " | Both... | Father.. | " | | " | |
| 14874 | May 21, 1881. | McNickel, John..... | " | 7½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 9975 | June 23, 1881. | McCormack, James. | " | 13½ | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | Neither | " | " | | |
| 14996 | July 9, 1881. | McDermott, Pat..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | | |
| 15043 | Aug. 2, 1881. | McDermott, Ed..... | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | " | ..... | " | | " | |
| 15053 | Aug. 4, 1881. | McCabe, Charles... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Neither | ..... | " | " | | |
| 15138 | Sept. 2, 1881. | McQuade, Andrew. | " | 12½ | " | " | " | Poor..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | | |
| 15140 | Sept. 3, 1881. | McGuire, John..... | " | 11¼ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Father.. | Father.. | " | " | | |
| 15141 | Sept. 3, 1881. | McGuire, James.... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 15171 | Sept. 13, 1881. | McHall, Thomas... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both... | Neither | " | | " | |
| 15237 | Oct. 12, 1881. | McGowan, Walter.. | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | | " | |
| 15258 | Oct. 19, 1881. | McDonald, Bernard. | " | 13 | Homeless | " | " | " " | " | Both... | Father.. | " | " | | |
| 15259 | Oct. 19, 1881. | McDonald, James.. | " | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 15297 | Nov. 1, 1881. | McCarthy, Michael.. | " | 12 | New York | " | " | " and writes. | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | | |
| 15298 | Nov. 2, 1881. | McManus, James .. | England.. | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | Father.. | ..... | " | " | | |
| 15299 | Nov. 2, 1881. | McManus, Bernard. | New York | 9½ | " | " | " | " " | " | " | ..... | " | | " | |
| 15300 | Nov. 2, 1881. | McManus, John. .. | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | " | ..... | " | " | | |
| 15328 | Nov. 16, 1881. | McCue, Martin..... | " | 13 | Homeless | " | " | " and writes. | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | | |
| 15350 | Nov. 26, 1881. | McGowan, Wm. H.. | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both... | Father.. | " | " | | |
| 15351 | Nov. 26, 1881. | McGowan, Francis.. | " | 9 | " | " | " | None..... | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 15352 | Nov. 26, 1881. | McGowan, Emmet.. | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Father.. | " | " | | |
| 15447 | Jan. 25, 1882. | McGuire, Charles... | " | 12 | New York | " | Diff... | Reads and writes. | Good. | Father.. | ..... | " | " | | |
| 15459 | Feb. 6, 1882. | McNeed, Patrick... | Ireland... | 11½ | " | " | Cath.. | " ..... | Fair.. | " | ..... | " | " | | |
| 15468 | Feb. 9, 1882. | McQuade, Joseph .. | New York | 13 | Homeless | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Neither | ..... | " | " | | |
| 15469 | Feb. 10, 1882. | McQuade, John.... | " | 14½ | " | " | " | " " | " | " | ..... | " | | " | |
| 15478 | Feb. 20, 1882. | McAvoy, Robert.... | " | 10 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Father.. | ..... | " | " | | |
| 15571 | April 13, 1882. | McGinness, Pat. J.. | Troy N.Y. | 12 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | " | ..... | " | " | | |
| 15612 | May 4, 1882. | McVeady, John..... | Staten Is. | 9 | Homeless. | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | | |
| 15614 | May 5, 1882. | McLoughlin, John.. | New York | 13 | New York | " | " | None..... | " | Both... | Father.. | " | | " | |
| 15675 | June 13, 1882. | McVeigh, Bernard.. | " | 14 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Father.. | ..... | " | | " | |
| 13835 | June 15, 1882. | McNamara, John... | " | 9½ | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | " | ..... | " | " | | |
| 15731 | July 14, 1882. | McDonald, Patrick. | Boston... | 10¼ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Neither | " | | " | |
| 15764 | July 29, 1882. | McMurray, Hugh... | New York | 11½ | Homeless | " | " | " and writes. | " | Father.. | Father.. | " | " | | |
| 15765 | July 29, 1882. | McMurray, Peter... | " | 9¾ | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 15778 | Aug. 2, 1882. | McKenna, James... | Long Is. | 12 | New York | " | " | " " | " | Both... | Mother. | " | " | | |
| 15786 | Aug. 5, 1882. | McCready, James... | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Neither | " | " | | |
| 15817 | Aug. 26, 1882. | McInery, Thomas.. | " | 13 | " | " | " | None..... | " | " | Both... | " | " | | |
| 15821 | Aug. 28, 1882. | McGovern, John.... | " | 14 | Homeless | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | | |
| 15826 | Aug. 31, 1882. | McElroy, James.... | " | 10 | New York | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | " | " | | |
| 15914 | Oct. 19, 1882. | McCaffery, John J.. | " | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | Good. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | | |
| 15956 | Oct. 31, 1882. | McKay, William H.. | " | 13½ | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Neither | ..... | " | | " | |
| 15964 | Nov. 4, 1882. | McMahon, Hugh.... | " | 8 | Homeless | " | " | None..... | None. | Both... | Both... | " | " | | |
| 13173 | Nov. 8, 1882. | McGuire, Frank.... | " | 11 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Mother. | ..... | Transferred | " | | |
| 16059 | Jan. 5, 1883. | McManus, James... | Ireland.. | 13 | Homeless | " | " | " ..... | " | Neither | ..... | Committed. | | | To Service.. |
| 16066 | Jan. 9, 1883. | McGuire, Frank .. | New York | 9 | New York | " | " | None ..... | " | Father.. | ..... | " | " | | |
| 16037 | Jan. 9, 1883. | McElrath, Robert... | " | 12 | Homeless | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Father.. | " | " | | |

# LIST OF BOYS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.—*Continued.*

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16077 | Jan. 19, 1883. | McArdle, John | New York | 14½ | Homeless | Good. | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Neither | | Committed. | | | | To Service. |
| 16099 | Feb. 9, 1883. | McKeever, James | " | 12 | New York | " | " | None | " | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 16112 | Feb. 17, 1883. | McGolderick, Geo. | " | 13¼ | " | " | " | Reads | Good. | Both | Neither | " | | " | | |
| 16114 | Feb. 19, 1883. | McGee, Michael | " | 10½ | " | " | " | " and writes. | Fair. | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 16156 | Feb. 24, 1883 | McNally, James | " | 15½ | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | " | | " | | |
| 16123 | Feb. 23, 1883. | McLoughlin, John. | " | 13¾ | " | " | " | " " | " | " | Father. | Intrusted. | " | | | |
| 16132 | Feb. 28, 1883. | McCarthy, Michael. | Ireland. | 14 | Homeless | " | " | " " | Good. | Neither | | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16151 | March 12, 1883. | McElynn, James | New York | 13 | New York | " | " | " " | Fair. | Mother. | | " | | " | | |
| 16164 | March 22, 1883. | McDonald, James | " | 10¾ | " | " | " | " | " | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 16171 | March 24, 1883. | McCanley, John | " | 12 | Homeless | " | " | " and writes. | " | Neither | | " | " | | | |
| 16174 | March 27, 1883. | McCarrick, Edward. | " | 11 | New York | " | " | " " | " | Both. | Both | " | " | | | |
| 16226 | April 14, 1883. | McGrath, Michael | " | 11 | " | " | " | Letters | " | Neither | | " | " | | | |
| 16246 | April 21, 1883. | McDermott, Edward | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16271 | May 2, 1883. | McHugh, James | " | 10 | " | " | " | None | " | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 16289 | May 7, 1883. | McFarland, Thomas | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 16361 | June 4, 1883. | McDermott, Luke | Albany. | 9 | Homeless | " | " | Reads | " | Neither | | " | " | | | |
| 15483 | June 19, 1883. | McNeel, John | Ireland. | 8¾ | New York | " | " | None | " | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 16471 | July 13, 1883. | McDonald, John | New York | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 16526 | Aug. 10, 1883. | McCarthy, John | " | 11 | Brooklyn. | " | " | " | " | Neither | | " | " | | | |
| 15527 | Aug. 11, 1883. | McCann, William | " | 8½ | Homeless | " | " | None | None. | Mother. | | Transferred | " | | | |
| 16559 | Aug. 21, 1883. | McKinney, Charles. | " | 14 | New York | " | " | " | " | Both | Father. | Committed. | | " | | |
| 16565 | Aug. 23, 1883. | McElynn, Patrick | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 16612 | Sept. 18, 1883. | McCarren, Frank | Maine. | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 7881 | Jan. 8, 1874. | Morris, William J. | Long Is C. | 7 | " | " | " | None. | None. | " | " | " | | | | |
| 8021 | Feb. 19, 1874. | Mulhearn, Thomas. | New York | 8 | Homeless. | " | " | " | " | Neither | | " | | " | | |
| 8568 | July 31, 1874. | Monohan, James | " | 8 | New York | " | " | " | " | Father. | | " | | | | To Service. |
| 9980 | Dec. 28, 1875. | Murphy, John H | " | 4 | Berg'nPt. | " | " | " | " | Both | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 10450 | May 15, 1876. | Murphy, Michael | " | 7 | New York | " | " | " | Fair. | " | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 11034 | Sept. 8, 1876. | Mangin, Thomas | Ireland. | 12 | Homeless. | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 11290 | Dec. 5, 1876. | Mahony, James | New York | 10 | New York | " | " | " | Fair. | Mother. | | " | | " | | |
| 11465 | Feb. 8, 1877. | Murphy, Daniel | " | 7 | Homeless | " | " | None | None. | Both | Neither | " | | | | To Service. |
| 11499 | Feb. 24, 1877. | Moore, John | " | 7 | New York | " | " | Reads | Fair. | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 11693 | May 2, 1877. | Moser, Thomas | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | | |
| 12481 | Feb. 26, 1878. | Martin, Francis | " | 10 | " | " | " | None | None. | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 12482 | Feb. 26, 1878. | Martin, John | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 12919 | July 13, 1878. | Maher, John | Brooklyn. | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Poor. | " | | " | | " | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13000 | Aug. 13, 1878. | Moore, Joseph | New York | 11 | New York | Good. | Cath. | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Both | Neither. | Committed. | | To Service |
| 13483 | May 10, 1879. | Mara, Edward | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | Poor. | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | |
| 11983 | July 8, 1879. | Mills, Zachariah | " | 10 | Homeless. | " | " | " | None | " | " | | Transferred | " | |
| 13656 | Aug. 25, 1879. | Meyers, Alexander | " | 12 | New York | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Father | | Committed. | " | |
| 13761 | Aug. 28, 1879. | Moriarty, John | Ireland | 8 | Ward's Is. | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | |
| 13900 | Jan. 13, 1880. | Megery, George | New York | 12 | New York | " | " | " | None. | Poor. | Mother. | | " | " | |
| 13502 | Feb. 18, 1880. | Mulligan, James | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | Reads | Fair. | Both | Neither. | " | " | |
| 13997 | Feb. 18, 1880. | Mulligan, Peter | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | " | Intrusted | " | |
| 13615 | March 27, 1880. | Mahony, Stephen | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | None | None. | Father | | Transferred | " | |
| 14098 | April 16, 1880. | Mullin, Francis | " | 13 | " | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Both | Both | Committed. | " | |
| 14099 | April 16, 1880. | Mullin, Joseph | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " " | None. | " | " | " | " | |
| 14310 | July 16, 1880. | Mullin, Edward | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " " | Fair. | Father | Father | " | " | |
| 14403 | Aug. 27, 1880. | Mooney, William | L. Island | 12 | " | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | " | " | |
| 14428 | Sept. 7, 1880. | Maloney, Frank | New York | 8 | Homeless. | " | " | " | None | None. | Both | Father | " | " | |
| 14429 | Sept. 7, 1880. | Maloney, Joseph | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | " | Father | " | " | |
| 14391 | Sept. 15, 1880. | Moore, Joseph L. | " | 9 | New York | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | " | " | |
| 14583 | Dec. 9, 1880. | Munch, William | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Mother | | " | " | |
| 14591 | Dec. 11, 1880. | Murray, James | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " " | " | Neither. | | Intrusted | " | |
| 14601 | Dec. 18, 1880. | Mack, Frank | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | None. | Mother. | | Committed. | " | |
| 14645 | Jan. 14, 1881. | Malloy, James | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " and writes. | Fair. | Father | | " | " | |
| 14693 | Feb. 8, 1881. | Morrissey, John | Ireland | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Good. | Mother. | | " | " | |
| 14732 | March 4, 1881. | Mahony, Robert | New York | 9 | " | " | " | " | None | None. | " | | " | " | |
| 14733 | March 4, 1881. | Munger, Thomas | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Neither. | " | " | |
| 14737 | March 5, 1881. | Mooney, William | " | 13 | " | " | " | " | " | Poor. | " | Both | " | " | |
| 14754 | March 15, 1881. | Mosley, Benjamin | " | 8 | " | " | Diff. | " | " | " | Mother. | | Intrusted | " | |
| 14850 | May 13, 1881. | Murray, John | " | 10 | " | " | Cath. | Reads | | Fair. | Both | Neither. | Committed. | " | |
| 14893 | May 26, 1881. | Mack, John | N. Jersey. | 14 | Homeless. | " | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | " | " | |
| 11646 | June 12, 1881. | Malloy, John | New York | 8½ | New York | " | " | " | None | None. | Father | | Transferred | " | |
| 14700 | June 12, 1881. | Mulroy, Thomas | " | 10¼ | " | " | " | " | " | Poor. | Mother. | | " | " | |
| 14923 | June 13, 1881. | Marshall, Cornelius. | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | " | | Committed. | " | |
| 15034 | July 28, 1881. | Murphy, Michael | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | None | None. | Both | Neither. | " | " | |
| 15072 | Aug. 9, 1881. | Murphy, John | " | 8½ | " | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Neither. | | " | " | |
| 15124 | Aug. 22, 1881. | Meagher, Daniel | " | 13½ | Homeless. | " | " | " | Poor | Good. | Mother. | | " | " | |
| 15178 | Sept. 19, 1881. | Magner, Edward | " | 12 | New York | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Both | Neither. | " | " | |
| 15238 | Oct. 12, 1881. | Martin, William | Ireland | 12 | " | " | " | " | None | Poor. | " | Father | " | " | |
| 15268 | Oct. 24, 1881. | May, Edward | New York | 12 | Homeless. | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | |
| 15301 | Nov. 2, 1881. | Moffit, Charles | " | 12 | New York | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | | " | " | |
| 15311 | Nov. 4, 1881. | Maher, Henry | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Fair. | Both | Neither. | " | " | |
| 15326 | Nov. 14, 1881. | Magner, Daniel | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | |
| 15341 | Nov. 23, 1881. | Mitchell, Charles | Hoboken. | 12 | " | " | " | " | Poor | " | Father | | " | " | |
| 15342 | Nov. 23, 1881. | Mitchell, James | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | |
| 15365 | Dec. 1, 1881. | Mahony, Francis | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Neither. | | " | " | |
| 15420 | Jan. 5, 1882. | Murphy, Thomas | " | 11 | Homeless. | " | " | " | None | " | Father | | " | " | |
| 15421 | Jan. 5, 1882. | Murphy, Hugh | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | None. | " | | " | " | |
| 15441 | Jan. 17, 1882. | Mooney, Robert | " | 11½ | " | " | " | " | " | Fair. | " | Father | " | " | |
| 15458 | Feb. 4, 1882. | Murray, Michael | " | 12 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | | Good. | " | " | " | " | |
| 14749 | Feb. 7, 1882. | Mullin, Robert | " | 10 | Homeless. | " | " | " | " | Fair. | Mother. | | Transferred | " | |
| 14798 | Feb. 7, 1882. | Mulligan, Patrick | " | 10 | New York | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | " | " | |

# LIST OF BOYS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.—*Continued.*

| Reception. Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate. | Committed, Transferred or Intruted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15477 | Feb. 18, 1882. | Marian, Francesco.. | Italy. .... | 11 | New York | Good. | Cath.. | None..... | None. | Father.. | ..... | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15536 | March 22, 1882. | Mahony, Philip . . | New York | 10 | Homeless | " | " | Poor..... | Fair.. | Both... | Both .. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15563 | April 7, 1882. | Murphy, Michael... | " | 12 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Mother. | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15590 | April 25, 1882. | Mangan, James..... | N. Jersey. | 11¾ | " | " | " | " " | " | Father.. | Father . | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15595 | April 26, 1882. | Mulcahy, Jeremiah. | New York | 10½ | Homeless | " | " | None..... | None. | Both... | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15610 | May 2, 1882. | Murphy, Martin.... | Wisconsin | 13 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15654 | June 1, 1882. | Mahon, Thomas.... | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | Mother. | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 12756 | June 15, 1882. | Martin, Edward.... | " | 11 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15746 | July 22, 1882. | Mahony, Patrick... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | " | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15760 | July 26, 1882. | Murphy, Frederick. | Conn..... | 12 | Homeless | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Unk'wn | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15811 | Aug. 22, 1882. | Murphy, Joseph... | Ireland... | 10 | New York | " | " | " ..... | " | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15819 | Aug. 26, 1882. | Mahon, William.... | New York | 11 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Mother. | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15831 | Sept. 1, 1882. | Mullin, Arthur..... | " | 14 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15839 | Sept. 6, 1882. | Mulcahy, Alfred.... | " | 11 | Homeless | " | " | " and writes. | " | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15860 | Sept. 19, 1882. | Moore, Joseph..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | None..... | Poor.. | Both... | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15872 | Sept. 29, 1882. | Meehan, John T.... | " | 13 | New York | " | " | " ..... | None. | Mother. | Mother. | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15926 | Oct. 21, 1882. | Morron, William... | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Neither | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15945 | Oct. 25, 1882. | Murphy, William... | " | 10 | " | " | " | Letters.... ..... | Fair.. | Both... | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15997 | Nov. 29, 1882. | Murray, Thomas. . | Ireland... | 13 | Homeless | " | " | Reads and writes. | None. | Neither | ..... | " | .... | .... | .... | To Service.. |
| 16012 | Dec. 5, 1882. | Mullins, Francis. . | New York | 11 | New York | " | " | Spells..... | Fair.. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16056 | Jan. 2, 1883. | Murphy, Thomas... | " | 10½ | " | " | " | Reads ..... | " | Both... | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16084 | Jan. 26, 1883. | Murphy, Patrick.... | Boston... | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16086 | Jan. 26, 1883. | Maloney, Thomas.. | N. Jersey. | 11¼ | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16103 | Feb. 12, 1883. | Malone, William... | " | 9½ | Homeless | " | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16106 | Feb. 13, 1883. | Metzgar, William.. | Maine.... | 11 | New York | " | " | " ..... | " | Father.. | ..... | " | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16142 | March 7, 1883. | Mulcahy, Thomas.. | Ireland... | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both... | Neither | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15455 | March 14, 1883. | Murray, James..... | New York | 12 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Neither | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16155 | March 16, 1883. | Myers, Archibald... | " | 11 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16202 | April 6, 1883. | Murphy, Timothy.. | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads..... | " | Mother. | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16221 | April 12, 1883. | Mynagh, John..... | " | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both... | Father.. | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15531 | April 19, 1883. | Mahony, Marcus... | " | 8½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Both... | Transferred | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16242 | April 19, 1883. | Morrison, Martin... | " | 8¾ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Father.. | ..... | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16259 | April 28, 1883. | Mangan, Benjamin. | " | 11½ | " | " | " | None..... | " | Both... | Both... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16277 | May 2, 1883. | Marcey, Frank..... | " | 10 | Homeless | " | " | " ..... | " | Unk'wn | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16311 | May 15, 1883. | Martini, Carmo..... | Italy..... | 10 | New York | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16333 | May 24, 1883. | Monohan, George... | New York | 15 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Mother. | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16201 | May 29, 1883. | Maxwell, Walter... | Unk'wn.. | 7 | Homeless | Good. | Unk'n | None..... | Fair.. | Unk'n.. | ..... | Transferred | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16366 | June 4, 1883. | Montague, Thomas. | Ireland .. | 11 | " | " | Cath. | Reads and writes. | " | Mother. | ..... | Committed | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16407 | June 19, 1883. | Murphy, Edward... | New York | 13¾ | New York | " | " | " " | " | Both ... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16410 | June 19, 1883. | Mulligan, Thomas.. | " | 13¾ | " | " | " | " " | Good. | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14799 | June 19, 1883. | Mulligan, Joseph... | " | 9¼ | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Father . | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16431 | June 27, 1883. | Munsch, Joseph.... | France... | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both ... | Neither | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16448 | July 5, 1883. | Milmore, Andrew.. | New York | 10 | " | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16457 | July 12, 1883. | Morris, James..... | " | 8 | Homeless | " | Unk'n | " ..... | " | Unk'n.. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16481 | July 18, 1883. | Moore, James.... | " | 10 | New York | " | Cath.. | Letters..... ..... | " | Both ... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16483 | July 19, 1883. | Mullally, Richard... | " | 9¾ | " | " | " | Spells..... | " | Neither | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16593 | Sept. 6, 1883. | Mahon, John..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother. | ..... | Intrusted... | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16624 | Sept. 20, 1883. | Murphy, Thomas.... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Both ... | Father.. | Committed. | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16625 | Sept. 20, 1883. | Murphy, Bernard... | " | 8 | " | " | " | Letters.... ..... | " | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16627 | Sept. 20, 1883. | Mannion, John J... | Ireland. . | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14629 | Jan. 12, 1881. | Norman, John E.,.. | New York | 14 | Homeless | " | " | " " | " | Neither | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 14630 | Jan. 12, 1881. | Norman, Joseph F. | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15249 | Oct. 17, 1881. | Nolan, William..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15703 | June 24, 1882. | Norris, Thomas.... | " | 11¾ | New York | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15805 | Aug. 16,1882. | Neihoff, Henry. .... | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | None. | Both... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16050 | Jan. 5, 1883. | Neilon, Henry..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | " ..... | Good. | Neither | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16216 | April 11, 1883. | Nabor, Andrew..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Mother. | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16299 | May 11, 1883. | Nolan, William..... | Ireland... | 10 | Homeless | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16387 | June 9, 1883. | Norton, Stephen ... | " | 13½ | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Father . | ..... | Intrusted.. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16602 | Sept. 13, 1883. | Normile, John.. ... | New York | 10½ | " | " | " | Letters..... | " | Both... | Both.. | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16601 | Sept. 13, 1883. | Normile, Patrick.... | " | 12 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 10451 | May 16, 1876. | O'Grady, John..... | " | 8 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Neither | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 10779 | July 21, 1876. | O'Halloran, Thomas | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 11025 | Sept. 5, 1876. | O'Connor, Fenton.. | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Neither | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 12539 | March 11, 1878. | O Sullivan, Henry D. | " | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12710 | May 3, 1878. | O'Malley, William.. | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Neither | ..... | " | .... | .... | .... | To Service.. |
| 13190 | Nov. 15, 1878. | O'Sullivan, Maurice | Ireland... | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both... | Father.. | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 13235 | Dec. 3, 1878. | O'Halloran, Thomas | New York | 11 | " | " | " | None. ..... | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13245 | Dec. 17, 1878. | O'Keeffe, John..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13513 | May 20, 1879. | O'Neill, David..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | ..... | " | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13021 | July 17, 1879. | O'Brien, Michael... | " | 7 | " | " | " | None..... ..... | None. | Both ... | Neither | Transferred | .... | .... | .... | To Service.. |
| 14023 | March 5, 1880. | O'Connor, John J... | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | Father.. | Committed. | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 14253 | July 6, 1880. | O'Neill, James.. ... | " | 12 | " | " | " | None..... | Fair.. | Neither | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14309 | July 16, 1880. | O'Mara, James..... | " | 11 | Rand's Is. | " | " | " ... ..... | None. | Unk'n.. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14333 | July 27, 1880. | O'Brien, James..... | Staten Is.. | 8 | Homeless | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14666 | Jan. 21, 1881. | O'Hare, Daniel. ... | New York | 13 | New York | " | " | None..... | " | Both ... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14337 | Feb. 24, 1881. | O'Brien, Denis..... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | " | Father.. | Transferred | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14845 | May 11, 1881. | O'Neill, George..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Neither | ..... | Committed. | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 14865 | May 20, 1881. | O'Donnell, John.... | " | 13 | Homeless | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Father . | Father . | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14856 | June 12, 1881. | O'Shaughnessy, R.. | " | 8 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Both... | " | Transferred | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14951 | June 20, 1881. | Ogle, George..... | " | 12 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | " | Neither | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15078 | Aug. 10, 1881. | O'Brien, Joseph.... | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Neither | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15000 | Aug. 13, 1881. | O'Neill, Charles .... | " | 12 | Homeless | " | " | None..... | Fair.. | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15091 | Aug. 13, 1881. | O'Brien, William.. | England.. | 12 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |

# LIST OF BOYS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.—*Continued.*

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15099 | Aug. 16, 1881. | O'Brien, James ... | New York | 12 | New York | Good. | Cath.. | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Father.. | ..... | Committed. | " | ... | .... | ..... |
| 15127 | Aug. 24, 1881. | O'Neil, James..... | " | 12 | Homeless | " | " | None.. ..... | None. | Both... | Mother. | " | " | ... | .... | ..... |
| 15128 | Aug. 24. 1881. | O'Neil, Michael.... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | ... | .... | ..... |
| 15250 | Oct. 19, 1881. | O'Connor, William. | " | 10 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Father . | ..... | " | " | ... | .... | ..... |
| 15371 | Dec. 5, 1881. | O'Connor, Patrick C | " | 9 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Both... | Neither. | " | " | " | .... | ..... |
| 15387 | Dec. 12, 1881. | O'Connor, David... | " | 12½ | Homeless | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Neither. | ..... | " | " | ... | .... | ..... |
| 15423 | Jan. 5, 1882. | O Gorman, Michael. | " | 12 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | ... | .... | ..... |
| 15525 | March 11, 1882. | O'Keeffe, Thomas.. | " | 9 | New York | " | " | Letters..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | ... | .... | ..... |
| 15570 | April 12, 1882. | O'Brien, Cornelius. | Boston... | 13½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both... | Neither. | " | " | ... | .... | ..... |
| 15611 | May 3, 1882. | Oxford, William... | England.. | 13 | " | " | Diff.. | " " | " | Neither. | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15619 | May 9, 1882. | O'Rourke, Thomas. | New York | 12 | " | " | Cath.. | " " | " | Both... | Father . | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15642 | May 25, 1882. | O'Grady, William.. | Brooklyn. | 11 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | ... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15707 | June 26, 1882. | O'Neill, Edward... | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | Neither. | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15708 | June 26, 1882. | O'Neill, William.... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15803 | Aug. 15, 1882. | O'Leary, Denis..... | " | 10½ | " | " | " | Letters..... | " | Both... | " | " | ... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15979 | Nov. 14, 1882. | O'Hare, Daniel..... | " | 10½ | " | " | " | Spells..... | " | " | " | " | " | " | .... | ..... |
| 16034 | Dec. 16, 1882. | O'Brien, James..... | Brooklyn. | 13¼ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Father.. | ..... | " | ... | ... | ... | ..... |
| 16075 | Jan. 18, 1883. | O'Donovan, William | W Chester | 9 | Homeless | " | " | None..... | Fair.. | " | ..... | Intrusted... | " | ... | .... | ..... |
| 16090 | Jan. 31, 1883. | O'Reilly, Thomas... | Rondout.. | 12 | New York | " | " | Reads..... | " | Both... | Neither. | Committed. | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16115 | Feb. 20, 1883. | O'Toole, Edward... | New York | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Father.. | ..... | " | " | ... | .... | ..... |
| 16122 | Feb. 23, 1883. | O'Sullivan, John... | " | 10¼ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | . | .... | ..... |
| 16127 | Feb. 26, 1883. | O'Brien, John..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | ... | .... | ..... |
| 16203 | April 6, 1883. | O'Neill, Philip ..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads ..... | " | Father . | ..... | Intrusted.. | " | ... | .... | ..... |
| 16204 | April 6, 1883. | O'Neill, William.... | " | 11 | " | II Back | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | ... | .... | ..... |
| 13020 | April 19, 1883. | O'Brien, William... | " | 9⅔ | " | Good. | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Neither. | Transferred | " | ... | .... | ..... |
| 16269 | May 1, 1883. | O'Brien, James..... | " | 11 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Father . | ..... | Committed. | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16287 | May 7, 1883. | O'Hara, Joseph.... | Unknown | 9 | Homeless | " | Unk.. | None..... | " | Unk'wn | ..... | " | " | ... | .... | ..... |
| 16470 | July 13, 1883. | Owens, Daniel..... | New York | 13 | New York | " | Cath.. | Reads..... | Good. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | ... | .... | ..... |
| 16477 | July 14, 1883. | O'Keeffe, James.... | England.. | 13¼ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Neither. | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16496 | July 25, 1883. | O'Donnell, Thomas. | Patterson | 15 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Fair.. | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16588 | Sept. 3, 1883. | O'Brien, Joseph F.. | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " .... ..... | " | Mother. | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 12823 | June 1, 1878. | Peterson, William.. | " | 9 | " | " | Diff.. | None..... | Poor . | " | ..... | " | " | ... | .... | ..... |
| 13406 | April, 14, 1879. | Phalen, William.... | " | 10 | " | " | Cath.. | Reads and write.. | Fair.. | Neither. | ..... | " | ... | " | .... | ..... |
| 13490 | May 13, 1879. | Powell, James..... | " | 7 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | ... | .... | ..... |
| 13492 | May 13, 1879. | Powell, John..... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... ..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | ... | .... | ..... |
| 12781 | July 14, 1879. | Parker, Thomas.... | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | ... | .... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14205 | June 16, 1880. | Powers, Frederick. | Brooklyn. | 11 | New York | Good. | Cath.. | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Both... | Father.. | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 14286 | July 12, 1880. | Peterson, Frederick | New York | 12½ | " | " | " | " " | " | Father.. | | " | | " | | | |
| 14383 | Aug. 18, 1880. | Pitarelli, Giovanni. | Italy..... | 8 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Mother. | | " | | | | | |
| 13027 | Feb. 24, 1881. | Pennington, Thos.. | New York | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Transferred | " | | | | |
| 14909 | May 31, 1881. | Pattison, Thomas.. | U. States. | 9 | Homeless | " | " | " ..... | Fair | " | | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 14921 | June 6, 1881. | Plunkett, Joseph... | New York | 9 | New York | " | " | " ..... | None. | Both... | Neither | " | | " | | | |
| 15160 | Sept. 10, 1881. | Pfeiffer, Lawrence. | " | 11¼ | " | " | Diff.. | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Father.. | Father.. | " | | " | | | |
| 15161 | Sept. 10, 1881. | Pfeiffer, Francis... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | | " | | | |
| 15221 | Oct. 8, 1881. | Poland, Christopher | " | 7½ | Homeless | " | Cath.. | " ..... | " | Both... | Both... | " | | " | | | |
| 15569 | April 12, 1882. | Phibbs, Patrick.... | " | 10 | New York | " | " | " ..... | " | Mother | | | | | | | |
| 15995 | Nov. 27, 1882. | Powers, William.. | Ireland. . | 12¼ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Neither | " | | " | | | |
| 16021 | Dec. 7, 1882. | Powers, Michael... | New York | 9 | " | " | " | Letters... ..... | " | " | Father.. | " | | " | | | |
| 16125 | Feb. 24, 1883. | Pennetti, Angella.. | Italy..... | 8 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | " | Neither | Intrusted... | | " | | | |
| 14910 | April 19, 1883. | Pattison, Henry.... | New York | 8 | Homeless | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Mother. | | Transferred | " | | | | |
| 16318 | May 18, 1883. | Purcell, Thomas.... | Ireland... | 14½ | New York | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both... | Father.. | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 16373 | June 6, 1883. | Purcell, Peter..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 16384 | June 9, 1883. | Pascha, Vincenzo.. | Italy..... | 10 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | " | " | " | | " | | | |
| 16278 | June 19, 1883. | Powers, John..... | New York | 8 | Homeless | " | Unk. | Spells..... | Fair.. | Unk'wn | | Transferred | " | | | | |
| 16438 | July 3, 1883. | Portalier, Louis.... | " | 12 | " | " | Cath. | Reads..... | Good. | Mother. | | Intrusted... | " | | | | |
| 16568 | Aug. 25, 1883. | Perry, James..... | " | 12½ | New York | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | " | | Committed. | | " | | | |
| 16611 | Sept. 17, 1883. | Pechin, Albert.... | France... | 11 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Neither | Intrusted... | | " | | | |
| 9301 | May 13, 1875. | Quigley, Eugene... | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | Both... | Committed. | | " | | | |
| 12124 | Aug. 31, 1877. | Quinn, John..... | " | 11 | " | " | " | None..... | " | " | " | " | | " | | | |
| 13670 | Aug. 30, 1879. | Quinn, Edwin J.... | Liverpool | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | Mother. | " | | | | | To Service.. |
| 13671 | Aug. 30, 1879. | Quinn, William H.. | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | |
| 13915 | Jan. 20, 1880. | Quinlan, Matthew.. | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | Neither | " | | " | | | |
| 15201 | Oct. 3, 1881. | Quinn, John..... | " | 13 | " | Delic. | " | " " | " | Neither | | " | | " | | | |
| 15379 | Dec. 9, 1881. | Quinlan, James.... | " | 8 | Homeless | Good. | " | None..... | None. | Both... | Both... | " | | " | | | |
| 15380 | Dec. 9, 1881. | Quinlan, William.. | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | " | " | " | | " | | | |
| 14204 | Jan. 15, 1882. | Quail, Robert..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Father.. | | Transferred | " | | | | |
| 16184 | April 3, 1883. | Quinn, Patrick..... | " | 11½ | New York | " | " | " ..... | " | " | | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 16383 | June 7, 1883. | Quirk, Robert..... | " | 10½ | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Mother. | | " | " | | | | |
| 16480 | July 18, 1883. | Quigley, John R.... | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Neither | | | | | | | |
| 13741 | Aug. 11, 1883. | Quinn, Charles..... | " | 12 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Both... | Mother. | Transferred | " | | | | |
| 8957 | Nov. 12, 1874. | Roach, Thomas..... | Mass..... | 6 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Father.. | | Intrusted... | | " | | | |
| 9873 | Nov. 20, 1875. | Redding, Thomas.. | New York | 8 | Homeless | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Mother. | | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 10471 | May 20, 1876. | Rodgers, Arthur.... | " | 7 | New York | " | " | None..... | " | " | | " | | " | | | |
| 11119 | Sept. 27, 1876. | Romangnano, Jos... | Italy..... | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | " | | " | | | | | To Service |
| 11559 | March 21, 1877. | Reilly, James..... | New York | 11 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Both. . | " | " | | | | |
| 12051 | Sept. 3, 1878. | Rose, Thomas H.... | N. Jersey. | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Neither | | " | | | | | To Service. |
| 13631 | Aug. 14, 1879. | Rodges, Michael.... | New York | 10 | " | " | " | Spells..... | " | " | | " | | " | | | |
| 13664 | Aug. 29, 1879. | Ritter, John..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads..... | " | Mother. | | " | | | | | |
| 13734 | Oct. 11, 1879. | Reardon, William.. | Ireland... | 12 | Ward's Is. | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | " | | " | | | | | |
| 13827 | Nov. 11, 1879. | Real, Michael E.... | England.. | 11 | New York | " | " | " " | Fair.. | " | | " | | | | | |
| 13884 | Dec. 30, 1879. | Reilly, Arthur..... | New York | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Neither | | " | | | | | To Service.. |
| 13916 | Jan. 20, 1880. | Rodges, Joseph..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Mother. | | " | | | | | |
| 13944 | Jan. 29, 1880. | Reynolds, John..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 13948 | Jan. 20, 1880. | Ryan, John..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | " | " | | " | | | |

# LIST OF BOYS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.—*Continued.*

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14024 | March 6, 1880. | Rooney, John | New York | 11 | New York | Good | Cath. | Reads | Fair | Father | Father | Committed | " | | | |
| 14077 | April 8, 1880. | Reed, Michael | " | 13 | " | " | " | None | None | Mother | | " | | " | | |
| 14237 | June 23, 1880. | Ryan, David | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes | Fair | " | | " | | " | | |
| 14280 | July 9, 1880. | Richardson, John H | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | None | Father | | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 14299 | July 14, 1880. | Redding, William T | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Fair | Both | Neither | Committed | " | | | |
| 13516 | Sept. 19, 1880. | Rogers, Charles | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | Transferred | " | | | |
| 14446 | Sept. 20, 1880. | Reilly, Joseph | " | 8 | " | " | " | Reads | " | Mother | Mother | Committed | " | | | |
| 14480 | Oct. 7, 1880. | Reynolds, Launcelot | England | 13 | Homeless | " | " | None | " | Father | Father | " | " | | | |
| 14481 | Oct. 7, 1880. | Reynolds, Charles | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 14564 | Nov. 22, 1880. | Ricker, Thomas | New York | 12 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 12424 | Oct. 1, 1880. | Reilly, John | " | 10½ | " | " | " | None | None | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 14587 | Dec. 11, 1880. | Reed, Daniel | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes | Fair | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 14527 | Dec. 12, 1880. | Rooney, Peter | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | None | " | Both | Transferred | " | | | |
| 14651 | Jan. 15, 1881. | Ryan, Patrick | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Committed | " | | | |
| 14681 | Feb. 3, 1881. | Rooney, Owen | " | 10 | Homeless | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 13787 | Feb. 12, 1881. | Reilly, Francis | N. Jersey | 12 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes | Fair | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 13788 | Feb. 12, 1881. | Reilly, William | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 14751 | March 14, 1881. | Riegler, Martin | New York | 10 | Homeless | " | " | " | " | Neither | | " | " | | " | |
| 14787 | April 6, 1881. | Ryan, Daniel | " | 9 | New York | " | " | None | None | Both | Father | " | | | | |
| 14965 | June 23, 1881. | Rourke, Daniel | " | 12½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes | Fair | Father | " | " | " | | | |
| 14966 | June 23, 1881. | Ryan, Joseph | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 14967 | June 23, 1881. | Ryan, John | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 14968 | June 23, 1881. | Ryan, William | " | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 15133 | Sept. 1, 1881. | Reilly, Patrick | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 15162 | Sept. 12, 1881. | Reardon, Thomas | " | 11 | " | " | " | " " | Fair | Neither | | " | " | | | |
| 15362 | Dec. 1, 1881. | Reilly, John | " | 13 | Homeless | " | " | " " | " | Both | Father | " | " | | | |
| 15176 | Feb. 7, 1882. | Reed, Edward | " | 9½ | New York | " | Diff | None | Poor | Neither | | Transferred | " | | | |
| 15177 | Feb. 7, 1882. | Reed, Robert | " | 9½ | " | " | " | " | Fair | " | | " | " | | | |
| 15582 | April 20, 1882. | Robinson, William | " | 9¼ | Homeless | " | Cath. | Reads and writes | " | Mother | | Committed | " | | | |
| 15665 | June 6, 1882. | Regan, Thomas | " | 8 | New York | " | " | None | None | " | | " | " | | | |
| 15784 | Aug. 4, 1882. | Reilly, Lawrence | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 15795 | Aug. 9, 1882. | Ryan, James | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 15840 | Sept. 6, 1882. | Rousseau, Peter | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | Both | Mother | " | " | | | |
| 15841 | Sept. 6, 1882. | Rousseau, James | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 15863 | Sept. 20, 1882. | Ryan, James | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads | " | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 15867 | Sept. 22, 1882. | Rowan, Michael | " | 10 | " | " | " | Poor | " | Both | Mother | " | " | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15999 | Nov. 29, 1882. | Reilly, James | New York | 9½ | New York | Good. | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Neither. | Committed. | " | | |
| 16004 | Nov. 29, 1882. | Roach, Daniel | " | 13½ | " | " | " | " " | " | Neither. | | " | | " | |
| 16009 | Dec. 4, 1882. | Reilly, Edward | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | " | |
| 16013 | Dec. 5, 1882. | Reilly, James | " | 12 | " | " | " | Poor | " | " | | " | " | | |
| 16053 | Dec. 30, 1882. | Roussel, Gustave | France | 8 | " | " | " | None | " | Father | | | | | |
| 16067 | Jan. 26, 1883. | Reilly, Joseph | New York | 10½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both | Neither. | " | | " | |
| 16098 | Feb. 9, 1883. | Ryan, John | " | 13 | Homeless | " | " | " " | " | Father | | " | | " | |
| 16100 | Feb. 9, 1883. | Ready, Thomas | Brooklyn. | 14 | New York | " | " | " | " | | Intrusted. | " | | | |
| 16134 | March 1, 1883. | Ryan, John T. | New York | 13 | Homeless | " | " | " and writes. | " | Mother. | Mother. | Committed. | " | | |
| 16150 | March 9, 1883. | Rafferty, John T. | " | 11 | New York | " | " | None | None. | Father | | " | | " | |
| 16181 | March 30, 1883. | Ryan, James | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Mother. | | " | | " | |
| 16183 | April 4, 1883. | Real, William | " | 12¾ | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | |
| 16232 | April 17, 1883. | Riordan, James | Penn. | 11 | " | " | " | None | None. | Both | Both | " | | " | |
| 16244 | April 21, 1883. | Reilly, John | New York | 13½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Father | | " | | " | |
| 16320 | May 19, 1883. | Robut, Alexander | France | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | Neither. | | " | | " | |
| 16338 | May 25, 1883. | Reilly, James | New York | 14 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both | Neither. | | | " | |
| 16416 | June 20, 1883. | Rover, William | " | 13⅔ | Homeless | " | " | Spells | " | " | Both | " | | " | |
| 16417 | June 20, 1883. | Rover, Joseph | " | 8½ | " | " | " | Reads | " | " | " | " | | " | |
| 16418 | June 21, 1883. | Reilly, Thomas | " | 11 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Mother | | " | | " | |
| 16499 | July 27, 1883. | Reilly, Jeremiah | " | 13 | New York | " | " | " " | Fair | Both | Neither. | " | | " | |
| 16571 | Aug. 27, 1883. | Radley, George | Memphis. | 11 | " | " | Diff. | " | None. | Mother. | | Intrusted. | | " | |
| 16579 | Aug. 28, 1883. | Ryan, Thomas | New York | 9 | " | " | Cath. | " and writes. | Fair | " | | Committed. | | " | |
| 16595 | Sept. 7, 1883. | Rogers, William | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both | Father | " | | | |
| 16629 | Sept. 22, 1883. | Regan, Matthew | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | Neither. | " | | " | |
| 16631 | Sept. 24, 1883. | Rinkofsky, Cass'ir | " | 13⅔ | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | | " | |
| 9687 | Sept. 23, 1875. | Stuart, George H | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | " | " | | " | |
| 9916 | Dec. 6, 1875. | Smith, James B | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | " | Father | " | | " | |
| 10830 | Aug. 7, 1876. | Steel, Charles | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Neither. | | " | | | To Service |
| 11030 | Sept. 8, 1876. | Schull, Peter | " | 8 | " | " | " | Reads | " | Father | | " | | " | |
| 11528 | March 12, 1877. | Sarlack, Henry | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | | " | | " | |
| 11817 | June 2, 1877. | Singer, John H | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | " | " | | " | | | |
| 12220 | Oct. 13, 1877. | Scanlon, James | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads | " | " | | " | | " | |
| 12221 | Oct. 13, 1877. | Scanlon, Henry | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | |
| 12503 | March 4, 1878. | Suetz, Emil | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | None. | Father | | " | | | To Service |
| 12718 | May 7, 1878. | Sweeney, James | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Father | " | | " | |
| 12764 | May 16, 1878. | Smith, William | " | 10 | " | " | " | None | None. | Mother. | | " | | | |
| 12923 | July 17, 1878. | Spellane, Maurice | " | 11 | Homeless | " | " | Reads | Poor | Both | Father | " | | " | |
| 12924 | July 17, 1878. | Spellane, John | " | 10 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | | " | |
| 13042 | Aug. 29, 1878. | Sullivan, William | " | 8 | New York | " | " | Reads | Fair | " | Neither. | " | | " | |
| 13077 | Sept. 17, 1878. | Smith, Thomas | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | | " | |
| 13288 | Jan. 24, 1879. | Sheehan, Patrick | " | 9 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Father | | " | | " | |
| 13536 | May 28, 1879. | Smith, Thomas | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | " | Both | Mother. | " | | " | |
| 13078 | July 17, 1879. | Smith, Joseph | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Neither. | Transferred | " | | |
| 10245 | July 8, 1879. | Shea, Daniel | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | Both | " | | " | |
| 13636 | Aug. 20, 1879. | Scullin, Edward | " | 8 | Homeless | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Neither. | | Intrusted. | | " | |
| 13861 | Dec. 12, 1879. | Sullivan, Alphonsus | " | 10 | New York | " | " | None | " | Both | Neither. | Committed. | " | | |
| 13922 | Jan. 22, 1880. | Sheridan, James | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 14048 | March 22, 1880. | Sullivan, James | " | 12 | " | " | " | None. | None. | Father | | " | | " | |

# LIST OF BOYS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.—*Continued.*

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14049 | March 22, 1880. | Sullivan, Daniel | New York | 11 | New York | Good. | Cath. | None | None. | Father. | | Committed. | " | | | |
| 14172 | May 27, 1880. | Size, George | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Mother. | | " | | | | To Service |
| 14178 | June 2, 1880. | Sullivan, Michael | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | " | | " | | |
| 14179 | June 2, 1880. | Sullivan, Thomas | " | 10 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | | " | " | | | |
| 14298 | July 14, 1880. | Sullivan, Jeremiah. | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | Fair. | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 14448 | Sept. 21, 1880. | Sheffield, Thomas J. | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | None. | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 14680 | Feb. 2, 1881. | Sheffield, Valentine. | U. States. | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | |
| 12504 | Feb. 24, 1881. | Sultz, Henry | New York | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Father. | | Transferred | " | | | |
| 14755 | March 16, 1881. | Sutters, Thomas | " | 13 | " | " | Diff. | " | Fair. | Both | Neither | Committed | | " | | |
| 14805 | April 22, 1881. | Sullivan, Daniel | " | 14 | " | " | Cath. | Reads and writes. | " | Mother. | | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 14655 | June 12, 1881. | Sullivan, Daniel | " | 8½ | Homeless. | " | " | None | None. | Neither | | Transferred | " | | | |
| 15033 | July 27, 1881. | Spalding, John | Ireland | 14 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | " | | Committed | " | | | |
| 15204 | Oct. 4, 1881. | Smith, Edward | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | | " | | | | Died |
| 15312 | Nov. 4, 1881. | Schmitz, Arthur | " | 13¾ | " | " | " | " " | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 13318 | Nov. 4, 1881. | Stephens, Christian. | " | 12½ | Homeless. | " | " | " | " | Father. | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 14269 | Nov. 9, 1881. | Supple, James | " | 13 | New York | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 15400 | Dec. 19, 1881. | Shaw, John | " | 13 | " | " | " | and writes. | Good. | Neither | | " | " | | | |
| 15456 | Feb. 2, 1882. | Smith, Harry | U. States. | 12 | Homeless | " | Unk. | " " | None. | Father. | Father. | " | | " | | |
| 13272 | Feb. 7, 1882. | Scott, John | New York | 10 | New York | " | Cath. | | Fair. | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 15480 | Feb. 20, 1882. | Scanlon, Patrick | England | 12 | " | " | " | and writes. | " | " | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 15481 | Feb. 20, 1882. | Scanlon, John | " | 11¼ | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 15482 | Feb. 20, 1882. | Spellman, Walter. | New York | 13 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 15491 | Feb. 25, 1882. | Sommers, Timothy. | Mass. | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 15517 | March 28, 1882. | Schnell, Charles | New York | 13 | " | " | " | and writes. | Good. | Both | Neither | " | | " | | |
| 15558 | April 3, 1882. | Smith, Claude | Unknown | 8 | " | " | " | " | Fair. | Mother. | | " | | | | |
| 15583 | April 21, 1882. | Sheridan, Peter | New York | 12½ | " | " | " | and writes. | " | Both | Neither | " | | " | | |
| 15525 | May 10, 1882. | Sullivan, Denis | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | Good | Neither | | " | " | | | |
| 15633 | May 17, 1882. | Smith, Patrick | " | 10½ | " | " | " | " | Fair. | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 15635 | May 22, 1882. | Schantz, Charles | " | 12¾ | Homeless. | " | " | " | " | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 15637 | May 22, 1882. | Schantz, Frederick. | " | 9½ | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 15647 | May 27, 1882. | Sexton, John | Yonkers. | 13½ | New York | " | " | and writes. | " | Both | Neither | " | | " | | |
| 15756 | June 7, 1882. | Scanlon, Charles | New York | 8 | " | " | " | None | " | Father. | Father. | " | | | | |
| 15594 | June 15, 1882. | Sheehan, Cornelius. | " | 9 | Homeless. | " | " | " | None. | Doub'l | | Transferred | " | | | |
| 13535 | June 15, 1882. | Smith, Michael | " | 11 | New York | " | " | Reads | Fair. | Both | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 15773 | Aug. 1, 1882. | Sanders, John | " | 11 | " | " | " | None. | " | Neither | | Committed | " | | | |
| 15836 | Sept. 5, 1882. | Stewart, Edward | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Neither | " | | " | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15852 | Sept. 5, 1882. | Seaman, Frank | New York | 12 | New York | Good. | Cath. | None | None. | Both | Father. | Committed. | " | | | |
| 15883 | Oct. 6, 1882. | Sullivan, Joseph | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 10365 | Oct. 21, 1882. | Searls, James | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Neither | Transferred | " | | | |
| 15933 | Oct. 23, 1882. | Sweeney, John | Ireland | 11½ | " | " | " | " " | " | " | Father | Committed. | " | | | |
| 15910 | Oct. 24, 1882. | Sullivan, Joseph | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 15965 | Nov. 4, 1882. | Sipp, Frank H. | H. Point. | 12½ | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 14399 | Nov. 8, 1882. | Sullivan, Daniel | New York | 10¼ | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 15990 | Nov. 25, 1882. | Shields, Charles | Conn | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Neither | | " | | | | |
| 15994 | Nov. 27, 1882. | Sheehan, James | New York | 13¾ | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 16124 | Feb. 23, 1883. | Serious, John | " | 14 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | | " | " | | | |
| 16126 | Feb. 26, 1883. | Smith, James | " | 11 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Fair | " | | " | " | | | |
| 16131 | Feb. 28, 1883. | Sexton, Patrick | Yonkers | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16144 | March 7, 1883. | Shaughnessy, James | New York | 11½ | " | " | " | None | " | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 16148 | March 8, 1883. | Sullivan, James | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16178 | March 29, 1883. | Sweeney, Patrick | " | 11¼ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 14718 | April 2, 1883. | Sexton, John | " | 13¼ | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 16189 | April 4, 1883. | Segle, Henry | " | 8 | " | " | " | " " | " | Neither | | " | " | | | |
| 16192 | April 4, 1883. | Sweeney, Peter | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | " | Both | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 16236 | April 18, 1883. | Sharp, John | " | 11 | " | " | Prot. | " | None. | " | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16237 | April 18, 1883. | Smith, William | " | 12¼ | " | " | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Fair | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 14657 | April 19, 1883. | Sullivan, Joseph | " | 8¼ | Homeless | " | " | None | None. | Neither | | Transferred | " | | | |
| 16247 | April 21, 1883. | Sickless, Samuel B. | N. Jersey. | 9 | New York | " | " | " | " | Both | Father. | Intrusted | | | | |
| 16250 | April 24, 1883. | Schroder, Joseph | New York | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | " | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16262 | April 28, 1883. | Stroller, William | " | 9 | " | " | Prot. | None | " | Father. | | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16274 | May 2, 1883. | Smith, James | " | 8½ | Homeless | " | Cath. | " | None. | " | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 16280 | May 2, 1883. | Stephenson, William | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Unk'wn | | " | " | | | |
| 16283 | May 5, 1883. | Smith, Terrance | " | 11 | New York | " | " | " " | " | Both | Neither | " | | | | |
| 16284 | May 5, 1883. | Smith, Patrick | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16295 | May 11, 1883. | Shanahan, James | Brooklyn. | 14 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 16315 | May 18, 1883. | Serafino, Francesco | Italy | 9 | " | " | " | None | Fair | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16316 | May 18, 1883. | Serafino, Giuseppe | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16319 | May 19, 1883. | Schneider, Louis | New York | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 16335 | May 24, 1883. | Sullivan, Richard | " | 9 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16339 | May 25, 1883. | Sullivan, John | " | 13 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 16341 | May 28, 1883. | Smith, Michael | " | 10 | " | " | " | None | None. | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 16362 | June 4, 1883. | Seeley, George | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 16377 | June 7, 1883. | Sullivan, John | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 16408 | June 19, 1883. | Scanlon, Terence | " | 8 | " | " | " | Spells | " | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 15725 | June 19, 1883. | Smith, William | " | 8 | " | " | Diff. | Reads | " | " | | Transferred | " | | | |
| 16430 | June 26, 1883. | Smith, Michael | Ireland | 10 | " | " | Cath. | " and writes. | " | Neither | | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16440 | July 3, 1883. | Smith, James | New York | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 16441 | July 3, 1883. | Smith, Matthew | " | 13 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16443 | July 3, 1883. | Shanahan, Cornelius | " | 14 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16479 | July 17, 1883. | Sweeney, William | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Fair | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16499 | Aug. 11, 1883. | Stuart, Walter | " | 7⅓ | Homeless | " | Unk. | " | " | Unk'wn | | Transferred | " | | | |
| 16510 | Aug. 15, 1883. | Sheehan, James | " | 13 | " | " | Cath. | None | None. | Mother. | | Committed. | " | | | |
| 10762 | July 18, 1876. | Tracey, Peter | Canada. | 7 | New York | " | " | Reads | Fair | Both | Father. | " | | | | To Service |
| 12547 | March 18, 1878. | Touhey, William S. | New York | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | " | " | | | |

# LIST OF BOYS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.—*Continued.*

| Reception. Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12548 | March 18, 1878. | Touhey, Arthur L.. | New York | 7 | New York | Good | Cath.. | None..... | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14475 | Oct. 1, 1880. | Trainor, Michael... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14476 | Oct. 2, 1880. | Taeffe, John..... | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14522 | Oct. 30, 1880. | Tully, John ..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Both... | Mother | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14774 | March 31, 1881. | Taylor, John E.... | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Mother. | ..... | " | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14910 | June 9, 1881. | Tittrington, James. | " | 12 | " | " | Diff.. | " " | None. | Father.. | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15054 | Aug. 4, 1881. | Trainor, Frank..... | Hoboken. | 13 | " | " | Cath.. | None..... | Fair.. | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15055 | Aug. 4, 1881. | Trainor, Charles.... | New York | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15357 | Nov. 28, 1881. | Tierney, Eugene... | " | 12 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Mother. | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15617 | May 8, 1882. | Taeffe, Joseph..... | " | 9¾ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15631 | May 17, 1882. | Thompson, Edward | " | 11¾ | " | " | Diff.. | " " | " | Neither | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15850 | Sept. 9, 1882. | Toomey, Denis..... | " | 11¾ | " | W. eyes | Cath.. | " " | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15869 | Sept. 25, 1882. | Tighe, James..... | " | 14 | " | Good. | " | " " | Good | " | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15972 | Nov. 11, 1882. | Travis, Eugene..... | F. Sch'ler. | 9¼ | " | " | " | Spells ..... | Fair.. | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16070 | Jan. 15, 1883. | Trenndle, Victor... | New York | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both... | Mother. | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16079 | Jan. 19, 1883. | Toumey, John. .... | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16295 | May 10, 1883. | Tynan, Thomas.... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Father.. | ..... | " | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16312 | May 15, 1883. | Torpey, William... | " | 11¾ | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both... | Neither | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 13615 | June 19, 1883. | Traynor, William.. | " | 9¾ | Homeless | " | " | " ..... | " | Unk'wn | ..... | Transferred | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16587 | Sept. 4, 1883. | Tierney, John..... | " | 14¾ | New York | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Mother. | ..... | Committed. | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 14374 | Aug. 17, 1880. | Van Norman, Wm.. | " | 9 | " | " | Diff.. | None..... | Fair.. | Both... | Both... | Intrusted... | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15329 | Nov. 17, 1881. | Vanderoot, George.. | " | 9 | " | " | Cath.. | Reads and writes. | " | Mother. | ..... | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15330 | Nov. 17, 1881. | Vanderoot, Bar .... | " | 7½ | " | " | " | None..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16506 | Aug. 1, 1883. | Van Ness, Frank... | Belgium.. | 11 | " | " | " | Reads..... | None. | Both... | Neither | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 10967 | Aug. 26, 1876. | Ward, George..... | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Fair.. | Mother. | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 11242 | Nov. 16, 1876. | Walsh, John ..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 11903 | July 7, 1877. | Westerbury, C..... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12398 | Jan. 14, 1878. | Wall, William..... | " | 8 | " | " | " | None..... | Poor.. | Father.. | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12550 | March 18, 1878. | Wade, Edward..... | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both... | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12697 | April 30, 1878. | Weldon, Frank..... | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 12698 | April 30, 1878. | Weldon, Michael... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13353 | July 17, 1879. | Warner, William... | " | 8 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Mother. | ..... | Transferred | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13689 | Sept. 15, 1879. | Williams, Paul..... | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Unk'wn | ..... | Committed. | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 13830 | Nov. 28, 1879. | Walsh, Richard ... | London .. | 12 | Homeless | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13831 | Nov. 28, 1879. | Walsh, John. ..... | New York | 9 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13342 | Nov. 22, 1879. | Wymms, Patrick... | " | 7 | New York | " | " | None..... | " | " | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14003 | Feb. 24, 1880. | Wolf, Lawrence | New York | 9 | New York | Good. | Cath. | None | Fair | Mother. | | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 14142 | May 13, 1880. | Ward, Thomas | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | | " | " | | | | |
| 14331 | July 24. 1880. | White, Daniel | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | | " | " | | | | |
| 11902 | Sept. 19, 1880. | Westerbury, Robert | " | 10¼ | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Mother. | | " | " | | | | |
| 14618 | Jan. 6, 1881. | Wilson, William | " | 9 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both | Mother. | " | | | | | |
| 14771 | March 25, 1881. | Wiklund, Thomas | " | 12 | " | " | Diff. | " " | None. | Mother. | | Intrusted | | " | | | |
| 14878 | May 23, 1881. | Whalen, William | " | 9 | " | " | Cath. | None | Fair | Both | Neither | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 15120 | Aug. 19, 1881. | Wilson, John. | " | 10 | Homeless | " | " | " | None. | " | Both | " | " | | | | |
| 15273 | Oct. 25, 1881. | Walsh, Francis | " | 13 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Neither | | " | | " | | | |
| 15316 | Nov. 10, 1881. | Whalen, John. | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | Fair | Mother. | | " | " | | | | |
| 15345 | Nov. 25, 1881. | Wilson, John | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Mother. | " | " | | | | |
| 15419 | Jan. 3, 1882. | Walsh, John J. | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 13399 | Feb. 7, 1882. | Wall, Thomas | " | 9⅔ | " | " | " | Reads | " | " | Father. | " | " | | | | |
| 15679 | June 14, 1882. | Weber, James | W'mburg | 10 | Greenpoint. | " | " | " | " | Neither | | " | " | | | | |
| 15683 | June 15, 1882. | Waddy, William | England. | 14 | Homeless | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | " | | " | | | | | To Service |
| 15982 | Nov. 18, 1882. | Welsh, James | New York | 12 | " | " | " | Spells | None. | Father. | Father. | " | " | | | | |
| 15983 | Nov. 18, 1882. | Welsh, John | " | 9 | " | " | " | Letters | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 16001 | Nov. 29, 1882. | Wiley, Thomas | " | 13 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Mother. | | " | | " | | | |
| 16002 | Nov. 29, 1882. | Wiley, John | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | " | | " | | | |
| 16078 | Jan. 19, 1883. | Walsh, Thomas | " | 12½ | " | " | " | " " | Good. | " | | " | " | | | | |
| 16092 | Feb. 3, 1883. | Weber, Edward | " | 13 | " | " | Diff. | " " | None. | Neither | | " | " | | | | |
| 16163 | March 21, 1883. | Wonsor, John | " | 9½ | Homeless | " | Cath. | None | Fair | Mother. | | Intrusted. | " | | | | |
| 16188 | April 4, 1883. | Whittaker, Joseph | " | 12¼ | New York | " | Diff. | Reads and writes. | " | " | | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 16212 | April 10, 1883. | Woods, Joseph | " | 13¼ | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Father. | " | | " | | | |
| 13832 | April 19, 1883. | Walsh, William | " | 9½ | Homeless | " | Cath. | " | " | Mother. | | " | " | | | | |
| 12472 | April 19, 1883. | Wall, Joseph | " | 9¼ | New York | " | " | " | " | Father. | Father. | Transferred | " | | | | |
| 16306 | May 14, 1883. | Welsh, John | " | 10 | Homeless | " | " | " | " | " | | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 16329 | May 21, 1883. | Ward, Dominick | " | 10½ | New York | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both | Father. | " | " | | | | |
| 16350 | June 1, 1883. | Ward, John | " | 12¾ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 16356 | June 1, 1883. | Williams, Willie | " | 12 | Homeless | W. eyes | Unk. | " and writes. | Good. | Unk'wn | | " | " | | | | |
| 16358 | June 2, 1883. | Walsh, Michael | " | 11½ | New York | Good. | Cath. | None | Fair | Father. | | " | " | | | | |
| 16365 | June 4, 1883. | White, Francis | " | 11 | " | " | Diff. | " | None. | Both | Both | " | " | | | | |
| 16390 | June 12, 1883. | Woods, Robert W. | Altoona | 9⅔ | Homeless | " | Cath. | Reads | Fair | Mother. | | " | " | | | | |
| 16399 | June 16, 1883. | Waters, John | Hudson C. | 13 | New York | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Both | Neither | " | | " | | | |
| 16436 | July 3, 1883. | White, John | Scotland. | 12 | " | " | " | " " | Fair | Mother. | | " | " | | | | |
| 16442 | July 3, 1883. | Wengrovins, James | New York | 13½ | " | " | Diff. | " | " | Both | Neither | " | | | | | |
| 16474 | July 14, 1883. | Weckman, Martin | " | 10 | " | " | Cath. | " and writes. | " | Father. | Father. | " | | " | | | |
| 15121 | Aug. 11, 1883. | Wilson, William | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Neither | Transferred | " | | | | |
| 16586 | Sept. 1, 1883. | Winkless, John | " | 15 | Homeless | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Neither | | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 16603 | Sept. 13, 1883. | Whalen, William | Paterson. | 12 | " | " | " | None | Fair | " | | " | " | | | | |
| 16619 | Sept. 18, 1883. | Walsh, Martin | New York | 12 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Mother. | | Intrusted. | " | | | | |
| 16620 | Sept. 18, 1883. | Walsh, Thomas | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | " | " | | | | |
| 16621 | Sept. 18, 1883. | Walsh, William | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | " | " | | | | |
| 16501 | Sept. 19, 1883. | Walker, Daniel | J. City | 7¼ | Homeless | " | " | None | None. | " | Mother. | Transferred | " | | | | |
| 16641 | Sept. 28, 1883. | Williams, John | New York | 11½ | New York | " | " | Reads | Fair | Neither | | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 16642 | Sept. 28, 1883. | Williams, William | " | 10¼ | " | " | " | Letters | " | " | | " | " | | | | |
| 15189 | Sept. 29, 1881. | Young, Mark | " | 10 | " | " | " | None | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 15818 | Aug. 26, 1882. | Young, Frank | " | 10½ | " | " | " | Letters | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |

# LIST OF BOYS RECEIVED FROM OCTOBER 1st, 1883, TO OCTOBER 1st, 1884.

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16643 | Oct. 1, 1883. | Nash, Francis | New York | 10 | Homeless | Good. | Cath. | Letters | Fair | Neither. | | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16644 | Oct. 2, 1883. | Cochrane, James | " | 14½ | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Both | Neither. | " | | | | |
| 11390 | Oct. 3, 1883. | Connolly, William | " | 16 | Brooklyn. | " | " | " " | " | Neither. | | " | " | | | |
| 16645 | Oct. 4, 1883. | McLoughlin, James | " | 10¼ | New York | " | " | None | Fair | Both | Mother. | " | | | | |
| 16647 | Oct. 8, 1883. | Roach, Walter | " | 15 | " | " | " | Reads | " | Mother. | | " | | " | | |
| 16649 | Oct. 9, 1883. | Brennan, Matthew | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Neither. | " | | " | | |
| 16650 | Oct. 9, 1883. | Clarke, George | " | 13 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | | " | | | | |
| 16654 | Oct. 12, 1883. | Newmeyer, John | " | 12½ | Homeless | " | Diff. | " and writes. | " | Father. | Father. | " | | " | | To Service. |
| 16655 | Oct. 12, 1883. | Phelan, Charles | " | 12 | New York | " | " | " | " | Both | Neither. | " | | | | |
| 16656 | Oct. 13, 1883. | Harrison, Richard. | Ireland | 12 | " | " | Cath. | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16657 | Oct. 13, 1883. | Harrison, John | Phila | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 16658 | Oct. 15, 1883. | Carbone, C. de R. | Italy | 11 | " | " | " | None | None. | | | " | | " | | |
| 16660 | Oct. 15, 1883. | O'Toole, Peter. | England | 13½ | " | " | " | Letters | Fair | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 16661 | Oct. 17, 1883. | Kenny, Ernest | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both | Neither. | " | | | | |
| 16662 | Oct. 17, 1883. | O'Brien, William | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 16663 | Oct. 17, 1883. | Rooney, Patrick | " | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | Father. | | " | | | | |
| 16664 | Oct. 18, 1883. | Schute, John | " | 11 | " | " | " | None | None. | Both | Neither. | " | | " | | |
| 16665 | Oct. 19, 1883. | Sensoril, Francesco. | Italy | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 16666 | Oct. 19, 1883. | O'Neill, James | Ireland | 15 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 16667 | Oct. 19, 1883. | McNulty, Patrick | New York | 14 | Homeless | " | " | " " | Good. | Father | " | " | " | | | |
| 16668 | Oct. 19, 1883. | Cahill, John | Buffalo | 13 | New York | " | " | " " | " | Neither. | | " | " | | | |
| 16669 | Oct. 19, 1883. | McNulty, Martin | Brooklyn. | 13 | Homeless | " | " | " " | " | Father. | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 16670 | Oct. 19, 1883. | Handley, Thomas | New York | 13 | New York | " | " | Letters | Fair | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 16671 | Oct. 19, 1883. | Kennedy, Patrick | England | 14 | Homeless | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 16672 | Oct. 20, 1883. | Gyon, Joseph | Fall River | 10 | New York | " | " | None | Fair | " | Father. | Intrusted. | " | | | |
| 16673 | Oct. 20, 1883. | Gyon, Peter | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16674 | Oct. 22, 1883. | McClements, Fran. | Englewood. | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 16675 | Oct. 23, 1883. | Scott, George | New York | 13½ | " | H Back | " | " " | " | Father. | Father. | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16676 | Oct. 24, 1883. | Diedrick, August | " | 8 | " | Good. | Prot. | " | None. | Mother. | | Intrusted. | " | | | |
| 16678 | Oct. 25, 1883. | Hogan, James | " | 14 | Homeless | " | Cath. | " | Fair | Both | Mother. | Committed. | " | | | |
| 9438 | Oct. 29, 1883. | Oliver, Thomas | France | 16 | " | S.eyes | Diff. | " | " | Neither. | | Transferred | | | | Transferred. |
| 15442 | Oct. 29, 1883. | Hart, Thomas | New York | 13¾ | New York | " | Cath. | " | " | Both | Both | " | " | | | |
| 15777 | Oct. 29, 1883. | Kearns, William | " | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Neither. | | " | | | | |
| 11243 | Oct. 29, 1883. | Walsh, Frank | " | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | | " | | " | | |
| 10151 | Oct. 29, 1883. | Connors, John | " | 15¼ | Greenpoint. | " | " | " | " | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 16231 | Oct. 29, 1883. | Dobbins, Patrick | " | 12½ | New York | " | " | " | " | Mother. | | " | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14779 | Oct. 29, 1883. | Finnigan, Thomas. | Brooklyn. | 13½ | New York | S.eyes | Cath.. | None..... | None. | Both... | Mother. | Committed. | .... | " | |
| 16679 | Oct. 30, 1883. | O'Connor, Thomas.. | New York | 10½ | " | Good. | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | Neither | " | .... | " | |
| 16680 | Oct. 30, 1883. | Birmingham, Jos... | " | 11½ | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Neither | ..... | " | .... | " | |
| 16681 | Oct. 30, 1883. | Sheridan, Chas. J .. | Newark.. | 13 | Newark.. | " | " | " " | Good. | Mother. | ..... | " | .... | " | |
| 16682 | Oct. 30, 1883. | Schmitt, Peter..... | Unknown | 8 | Homeless | " | Unk.. | " " | Fair.. | Unk'wn | ..... | " | .... | " | |
| 16683 | Oct. 30, 1883. | Schmitt, August.... | " | 7 | " | " | " | Letters.. ..... | " | " | ..... | " | .... | " | |
| 16684 | Oct. 31, 1883. | Wheeler, John..... | New York | 13 | New York | " | Cath.. | Reads and writes. | " | Both... | Neither | " | .... | " | |
| 16685 | Nov. 1, 1883. | Doyle, John..... | " | 11 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | " | " | " | .... | " | |
| 16687 | Nov. 2, 1883. | Lynch, Patrick..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | .... | |
| 16688 | Nov. 3, 1883. | Hennessy, William. | " | 12½ | " | " | " | None..... ..... | None. | " | ..... | " | " | | |
| 16689 | Nov. 5, 1883. | Murphy, John..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | " | " | | |
| 16691 | Nov. 8, 1883. | Evans, Thomas .... | Fordham | 9 | " | W Eyes | " | " ..... | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | | |
| 16692 | Nov. 8, 1883. | Kavanagh, John.... | Rondout.. | 9 | " | Good. | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | | |
| 16694 | Nov. 9, 1883. | Kelly, James..... | N. Jersey. | 14 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Neither | ..... | " | " | | |
| 16695 | Nov. 13, 1883. | Clans, George..... | New York | 12¾ | " | " | " | Letters..... | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | | |
| 16697 | Nov. 15, 1883. | Cortin, Cornelius... | " | 14 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both... | Father.. | " | " | | |
| 16698 | Nov. 15, 1883. | Barnes, William.... | Greenpoint | 14 | " | " | Diff.. | " " | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | | |
| 16699 | Nov. 15, 1883. | Bowles, Edward.... | Kingston. | 12½ | " | " | Cath.. | " " | " | Both... | Father.. | " | .... | " | |
| 16700 | Nov. 15, 1883. | Perry, John..... | New York | 13¼ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Neither | " | " | .... | |
| 16701 | Nov. 17, 1883. | Martin, Charles.... | " | 12½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Neither | ..... | " | .... | " | |
| 16702 | Nov. 17, 1883. | O'Leary, Patrick.... | " | 14½ | " | Defic. | " | " and writes. | " | " | ..... | " | " | | |
| 16703 | Nov. 17, 1883. | O'Neill, Thomas.... | Ireland... | 14½ | Homeless | Good. | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | | |
| 16704 | Nov. 17, 1883. | Galvin, Daniel..... | New York | 14½ | New York | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both... | Neither | " | " | | |
| 16705 | Nov. 19, 1883. | Byrnes, Michael... | " | 11¼ | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | .... | " | |
| 16706 | Nov. 20, 1883. | Flanagan, Ed. W... | " | 12 | " | " | Diff.. | " " | Good. | " | " | " | " | .... | |
| 16707 | Nov. 20, 1883. | Gillespie, Edward.. | " | 12 | " | " | Cath.. | " " | Fair.. | " | " | " | " | .... | |
| 16708 | Nov. 21, 1883. | Lydell, George..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | None. | Mother | ..... | " | " | | |
| 16709 | Nov. 22, 1883. | Corry, Walter W.... | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | Father.. | ..... | " | " | | |
| 16711 | Nov. 22, 1883. | Breen, John..... | Scotland.. | 13 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | " | " | | |
| 16712 | Nov. 22, 1883. | Reilly, John..... | New York | 15 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | | |
| 16713 | Nov. 22, 1883. | O'Connor, George.. | " | 15 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both... | Neither | " | " | | |
| 16714 | Nov. 23, 1883. | McGuire, John..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | " | " | " | " | | |
| 16716 | Nov. 23, 1883. | Childs, James..... | England.. | 12¼ | " | " | Diff.. | " and writes. | " | Mother. | ..... | Intrusted.. | .... | " | |
| 16718 | Nov. 27, 1883. | Crowley, Michael... | New York | 12 | " | " | Cath.. | " " | " | Both... | Neither | Committed. | .... | " | |
| 16719 | Nov. 27, 1883. | Marron, James..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | .... | " | |
| 16720 | Nov. 27, 1883. | Hogan, William.... | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | Father.. | ..... | " | " | | |
| 16721 | Nov. 27, 1883. | Croghan, John..... | " | 11 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Both... | Neither | " | " | | |
| 16722 | Nov. 28, 1883. | Driscoll, Patrick... | " | 10 | " | " | " | Letters..... | Fair.. | " | " | " | " | | |
| 16723 | Nov. 28, 1883. | Wilson, Henry..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Neither | ..... | " | " | | |
| 16724 | Nov. 30, 1883. | Healy, Joseph..... | Ireland. . | 9¼ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Neither | " | .... | " | |
| 16725 | Dec. 1, 1883. | Gavan, John..... | Danville. | 14 | Homeless | Lame | " | Reads and writes. | " | Neither | ..... | " | " | | |
| 16726 | Dec. 1, 1883. | Daly, Thomas..... | Scotland.. | 13½ | " | Good. | " | " " | " | Mother. | ..... | " | .... | " | |
| 16727 | Dec. 1, 1883. | McGlinchy, John... | New York | 8 | New York | " | " | " " | " | Both... | Mother | " | " | | |
| 16728 | Dec. 1, 1883. | McGlinchy, James.. | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 16729 | Dec. 1, 1883. | Nolan, Matthew.... | " | 11 | Homeless | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | " | " | " | | |
| 16730 | Dec. 1, 1883. | Ricker, John..... | " | 9 | W'mb'dge | " | " | " " | " | Both... | Neither | " | " | | |
| 16733 | Dec. 4, 1883. | Murray, Thomas.... | Penn..... | 9 | New York | " | " | None..... ..... | " | " | Father.. | " | .... | " | |
| 16734 | Dec. 5, 1883. | Quirk, James..... | New York | 11½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Father.. | ..... | " | .... | " | |

LIST OF BOYS RECEIVED FROM OCTOBER 1st, 1883, TO OCTOBER 1st, 1884.—*Continued.*

| Reception. Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16735 | Dec. 6, 1883. | Perry, Frank | New York | 11½ | New York | S. eyes | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Neither | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16736 | Dec. 10, 1883. | Manion, Joseph | " | 12 | " | Good. | " | " " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 16737 | Dec. 10, 1883. | Dewey, Henry | " | 13½ | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | " | " | | " | | |
| 16738 | Dec. 12, 1883. | Shine, William | " | 14½ | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Both | " | " | " | | | |
| 16739 | Dec. 12, 1883. | Healy, Lawrence | " | 14 | " | " | " | " " | Fair | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16740 | Dec. 13, 1883. | Moore, Joseph | " | 10 | " | " | Diff. | " " | " | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 16741 | Dec. 13, 1883. | Netterville, Daniel | " | 11¼ | " | " | Cath. | " | None. | Both | Father | " | | " | | |
| 16742 | Dec. 14, 1883. | Jones, Eugene | " | 13 | " | " | " | " | Fair | " | Neither | " | | " | | |
| 16743 | Dec. 14, 1883. | Sheende, Joseph | " | 11 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16744 | Dec. 17, 1883. | Spencer, Joseph | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 16748 | Dec. 19, 1883. | Brady, Hugh | Newark | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both | Neither | " | | " | | |
| 16746 | Dec. 20, 1883. | Spencer, Michael | New York | 7 | " | " | " | Letters | " | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 16749 | Dec. 22, 1883. | Lynch, Charles | Kingston | 14 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | Father | " | " | | | |
| 16753 | Dec. 24, 1883. | Olt, John | New York | 12½ | " | " | " | " | None. | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16754 | Dec. 28, 1883. | Harrison, Albert | " | 13 | Homeless | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Father | Father | " | " | | | |
| 16755 | Dec. 31, 1883. | Thomas, Henry | J. City | 10¼ | New York | " | " | " " | Fair | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 16756 | Jan. 2, 1884. | Barry, Thomas | New York | 9⅔ | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | " | | | | |
| 16757 | Jan. 3, 1884. | Mahony, Thomas | " | 11 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Mother | | " | | " | | |
| 16758 | Jan. 3, 1884. | Matthews, Charles | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 16759 | Jan. 3, 1884. | McCarthy, Eugene | " | 13 | " | Lame | " | " " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 16760 | Jan. 7, 1884. | McBride, William | " | 11¼ | " | Good. | " | " | Fair | " | Father | " | " | | | |
| 16761 | Jan. 7, 1884. | McBride, Charles | " | 9¼ | " | " | " | Letters | " | " | " | " | " | | " | |
| 16762 | Jan. 8, 1884. | Santiani, Emmanuel | Italy | 12 | " | " | " | None | None. | Both | Neither | " | | | | |
| 16766 | Jan. 14, 1884. | Mines, John | New York | 9 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16768 | Jan. 14, 1884. | O'Brien, John J | N. Jersey. | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 16769 | Jan. 15, 1884. | Farrell, James | New York | 12½ | " | " | " | " " | Fair | Both | Neither | " | | " | | |
| 16770 | Jan 15, 1884. | McGowan, James | Boston | 11 | " | " | " | " " | " | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 16774 | Jan. 15, 1884. | McNulty, James | New York | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Both | Father | " | " | | | |
| 16776 | Jan. 16, 1884. | Smith, John | " | 7 | Homeless | " | " | Letters | Fair | " | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16777 | Jan. 16, 1884. | Murphy, John | L. Island. | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Unk'wn | | " | " | | | |
| 16778 | Jan. 16, 1884. | Francis, George | New York | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 16779 | Jan. 19, 1884. | Allen, John | " | 11 | New York | " | " | " and writes. | " | Neither | | " | " | | | |
| 16780 | Jan. 21, 1884. | Spittler, Frederick | Brooklyn. | 14½ | " | " | Diff. | " " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 16781 | Jan. 22, 1884. | Pietrez, John H | New York | 7 | Homeless | " | Cath. | Letters | " | Unk'wn | | " | " | | | |
| 16782 | Jan. 22, 1884. | White, William | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 16783 | Jan. 22, 1884. | Watson, John | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16784 | Jan. 23, 1884. | Ryan, Patrick..... | N. Jersey. | 13 | New York | Good. | Cath. | Reads..... | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16785 | Jan. 24, 1884. | Kavanagh, John.... | New York | 12½ | " | " | " | Spells..... | " | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16786 | Jan. 24, 1884. | Kavanagh, Francis. | " | 10½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16790 | Jan. 26, 1884. | Palangale, Nicola.. | " | 8 | " | " | " | Letters..... ..... | None. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16791 | Jan. 28, 1884. | McCabe, John..... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | " | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16795 | Jan. 29, 1884. | Meyles, Gregory... | " | 11½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Father. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16796 | Jan. 29, 1884. | Meyles, Stephen ... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16797 | Jan. 31, 1884. | Spavin, Thomas... | England.. | 12½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16798 | Jan. 31, 1884. | Graves, David..... | New York | 12¾ | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Mother. | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16799 | Jan. 31, 1884. | Corcoran, John..... | " | 8 | Homeless | S. Leg | " | " ..... | " | Father. | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16801 | Feb. 1, 1884. | McGowan, Thomas. | " | 14 | New York | Lame | " | " and writes. | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16802 | Feb. 1, 1884. | Commisky, John... | Ireland... | 11 | " | Goo | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16803 | Feb. 1, 1884. | Cannon, John.. ... | New York | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16804 | Feb. 1, 1884. | Dunn, Charles..... | Albany... | 11 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16805 | Feb. 4, 1884. | Hoeree, Jules V..... | New York | 12½ | " | " | " | " " | " | " | Father. | Intrusted.. | .... | .... | .... | To Service... |
| 16809 | Feb. 4, 1884. | Noble, David..... | Brooklyn. | 11¾ | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | ..... | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16813 | Feb. 6, 1884. | Courtney, Florrence | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16815 | Feb. 8, 1884. | Maguire, Andrew.. | " | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Neither | .... ... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16816 | Feb. 8, 1884. | Harity, Thomas.... | Scotland.. | 10 | " | 1 Leg | " | Letters..... | " | Both... | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16817 | Feb. 9, 1884. | Passarello, Fran'co. | Italy..... | 13 | " | Good. | " | Reads..... | " | " | Neither | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16820 | Feb. 12, 1884. | Kehl, George..... | New York | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | " | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16821 | Feb. 13, 1884. | Sheehan, James.... | Bing'ton. | 10 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | " | Neither | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16822 | Feb. 13, 1884. | Smith, Thomas.... | Phila. .. | 12¼ | Homeless | " | " | " " | " | Father. | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16823 | Feb. 13, 1884. | McQuilland, Samuel | Provid'ce | 11¼ | New York | " | Diff.. | " ..... | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16824 | Feb. 13, 1884. | McQuilland, John.. | New York | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16826 | Feb. 14, 1884. | O'Connor, Joseph.. | " | 12 | " | " | Cath.. | " and writes. | " | Both... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16827 | Feb. 14, 1884. | Middleton, Alex.... | " | 13⅔ | " | " | " | " " | Good. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16828 | Feb. 15, 1884. | Jellinik, William... | " | 12 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | " | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16829 | Feb. 16, 1884. | McFall, William M. | Phila..... | 13½ | Brooklyn. | " | Diff.. | Reads and writes. | " | Both... | Both.. | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 12163 | Feb. 16, 1884. | McLoughlin, Chas.. | New York | 15½ | New York | " | Cath.. | " " | Fair.. | Father. | ..... | " | ... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15634 | Feb. 16, 1884. | Collins, Joseph..... | " | 16 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both... | Neither | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16830 | Feb. 18, 1884. | Doyle, Andrew J... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16831 | Feb. 18, 1884. | O'Donohue, Timot'y | " | 11¾ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16832 | Feb. 18, 1884. | Heritage, John..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | Neither | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16833 | Feb. 18, 1884. | Kenny, James.. ... | England.. | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | Father. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16837 | Feb. 19, 1884. | Cagello, Michael... | Italy..... | 9 | " | " | " | Letters.... .. ... | None. | Both... | Neither | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16838 | Feb. 19, 1884. | Labriola, Francesco | " | 12 | " | " | " | None. ..... | Fair.. | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16841 | Feb. 19, 1884. | Fileppi, Giovanne.. | " | 12 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16842 | Feb. 19, 1884. | Donnolly, George K | New York | 11½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Both... | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16810 | Feb. 19, 1884. | Barfick, John..... | " | 8 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Father. | ..... | Transferred | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15233 | Feb. 19, 1884. | Rooney, James. ... | " | 9¼ | " | " | " | Reads ..... | Fair.. | Both... | Both... | " | .. . | " | .... | ..... |
| 16845 | Feb. 21, 1884. | Chamberlain, Chas. | W'mburg | 13 | " | " | Diff.. | " and writes. | " | " | Neither | Committed. | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16846 | Feb. 21, 1884. | Schubert, Charles.. | Poland... | 13½ | " | " | Cath.. | " " | Good. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16847 | Feb. 21, 1884. | Ketterer, Nicodemus | New York | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16848 | Feb. 23, 1884. | O'Connor, Joseph.. | " | 11 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16849 | Feb. 23, 1884. | O'Connor, Alex... | " | 9 | " | " | " | Letters..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16850 | Feb. 23, 1884. | Murphy, Henry.... | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16851 | Feb. 23, 1884. | Cassano, Antonio .. | Italy..... | 9 | " | " | " | Letters..... | None. | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |

# LIST OF BOYS RECEIVED FROM OCTOBER 1st, 1883, TO OCTOBER 1st, 1884.—*Continued.*

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16854 | Feb. 26, 1884. | Gilmore, Harry.... | New York | 12½ | New York | Good. | Cath.. | Reads..... | Fair.. | Father.. | ..... | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12959 | Feb. 27, 1884. | Blake, Theodore... | " | 14½ | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16856 | March 1, 1884. | McKendrick, Daniel | " | 11 | " | " | Diff.. | " " | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16857 | March 3, 1884. | Campbell, John P.. | Ireland... | 14 | " | " | Cath.. | " " | Good. | " | ..... | " | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15608 | March 4, 1884. | Baetrusish, Matt... | New York | 9 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | " | ..... | Transferred | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16138 | March 4, 1884. | Barrett, Edward.... | " | 7 | " | Lame. | " | " ..... | " | Father.. | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13276 | March 4, 1884. | Evers, Florence.... | " | 9¼ | " | Good. | " | Letters ..... | Fair. | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15915 | March 4, 1884. | Healy, John..... | " | 8½ | Homeless. | " | " | None..... | " | " | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16051 | March 4, 1884. | Kerrigan, John..... | " | 8¼ | New York | " | " | " ..... | None. | Both... | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14207 | March 4, 1884. | Powers, Thomas. .. | Brooklyn. | 7¼ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15842 | March 4, 1884. | Rousseau, William. | New York | 7½ | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | " | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15864 | March 4, 1884. | Ryan, Thomas. ... | " | 8½ | " | " | " | Letters..... | " | Mother. | ... .... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16468 | March 4, 1884. | Roberts, John..... | " | 6¾ | Homeless | " | Unk... | Reads.... ..... | " | Unk'wn | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15122 | March 4, 1884. | Wilson, James..... | " | 8½ | New York | " | Cath.. | " ..... | " | Both... | Unk'wn | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15222 | March 4, 1884. | O'Leary, John..... | J. City... | 10½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15223 | March 4, 1884. | O'Leary, Denis..... | " | 9½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15568 | March 4, 1884. | Vanternoot, Peter.. | New York | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16210 | March 4, 1884. | Johnson, Francis... | " | 9½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16858 | March 7, 1884. | Heffernan, James.. | Mass..... | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | ..... | Committed. | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16859 | March 8, 1884. | Farrar, Francis..... | New York | 12 | " | Lame. | " | " " | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16860 | March 10, 1884. | Gannon, Joseph.... | " | 10 | " | Good. | Diff.. | " ..... | " | Both... | Neither | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16861 | March 11, 1884. | Patterson, James... | " | 11 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | Father.. | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16862 | March 12, 1884. | Parizzo, Lingi. ... | Italy..... | 13 | Homeless. | " | Cath.. | None ..... | None. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16865 | March 13, 1884. | Goger, Andrew.... | New York | 13 | New York | " | Diff.. | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16866 | March 13, 1884. | Mundy, James M... | Peekskill. | 12½ | " | " | Cath.. | " " | Good. | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16867 | March 13, 1884. | Hagan, Stanislaus.. | New York | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Father.. | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16868 | March 13, 1884. | Dougherty, James.. | " | 11 | Homeless. | " | " | " " | None. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16869 | March 13, 1884. | Hanrick, John ..... | " | 11 | New York | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16871 | March 19, 1884. | Madden, John..... | Ireland... | 13 | " | " | " | " ..... | Good. | Neither | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16872 | March 19, 1884. | Gill, Daniel..... | New York | 13 | " | " | " | Letters..... | Fair.. | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16873 | March 19, 1884. | Crowley, Leopold.. | England.. | 10 | " | " | " | Reads..... | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16874 | March 19, 1884. | Keenan, John ..... | New York | 13 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16875 | March 21, 1884. | Malloy, Farell..... | " | 8 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Father.. | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16876 | March 21, 1884. | McShane, John..... | " | 12⅔ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16877 | March 21, 1884. | Coffey, James..... | " | 12½ | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Both.. | Neither | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16878 | March 21, 1884. | Norris, Robert.... | " | 15½ | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16879 | March 21, 1884. | Dunn, James | New York | 13½ | New York | Good. | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Neither | Committed. | | " | | |
| 16880 | March 22, 1884. | Hogan, William | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 16881 | March 22, 1884. | Morris, Terrence | " | 15 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16882 | March 22, 1884. | Connolly, Alfred | " | 8½ | " | " | " | " | Fair | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16883 | March 22, 1884. | McCarthy, Peter | " | 14 | " | " | " | None | Good. | Father | | " | | | | |
| 16884 | March 22, 1884. | Enright, Thomas | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 16885 | March 25, 1884. | Cigliotti, Francesco | Italy | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | None. | Both | Neither | " | | " | | |
| 16886 | March 25, 1884. | Conarty, Thomas | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " | Good. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16887 | March 25, 1884. | Farrell, Peter | " | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Fair | " | " | " | | " | | |
| 16888 | March 25, 1884. | McDonald, John | " | 15 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16889 | March 26, 1884. | Dougherty, Thomas | Ireland | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 16892 | March 28, 1884. | Holdarf, Adolph | New York | 9½ | " | " | Diff | " | " | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 16893 | March 28, 1884. | Humphrey, Robert. | " | 13½ | " | " | Cath. | " | | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16895 | March 29, 1884. | Meehan, John | " | 12 | " | S.Neck | " | None | " | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 16896 | March 29, 1884. | McBride, Thomas | " | 14 | " | W.eyes | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 16898 | March 31, 1884. | Leyba, Joseph | " | 13 | " | Good. | " | " | Fair | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 16899 | March 31, 1884. | Kennedy, Daniel | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 16901 | April 1, 1884. | Dunn, William | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Neither | " | | " | | |
| 16902 | April 1, 1884. | Gorevan, John | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 16903 | April 1, 1884. | Miller, Charles | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | None. | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16904 | April 2, 1884. | Lynch, Patrick | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | Good. | " | Father | " | " | | | |
| 16905 | April 2, 1884. | Buckley, Maurice | Ireland | 13¼ | " | " | " | " | Fair | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 16906 | April 3, 1884. | Armilio, Gustin | Italy | 12 | Brooklyn. | " | " | None | None. | " | | " | " | | | |
| 16907 | April 3, 1884. | Hasser, Charles | New York | 12½ | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 16909 | April 5, 1884. | Fleming, John | " | 14½ | " | " | " | " | Good. | Mother | | " | | " | | |
| 16911 | April 5, 1884. | Brown, John | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | Fair | " | | " | " | | | |
| 16912 | April 5, 1884. | Carey, James | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | Father | " | " | | | |
| 14439 | April 8, 1884. | Coyle, John | " | 9 | Homeless | " | " | " | " | " | " | Transferred | " | | | |
| 16914 | April 9, 1884. | Jossier, Chas. Leon. | Paris | 12 | New York | " | " | " and writes. | None. | Both | Neither | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 16915 | April 10, 1884. | McMasters, Bernard | New York | 10¾ | " | " | " | " | Fair | " | " | Committed | | " | | |
| 16916 | April 10, 1884. | Gillis, John | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16917 | April 10, 1884. | Carway, John | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16918 | April 10, 1884. | Clare, James | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 14877 | April 11, 1884. | Waters, Otto | " | 14 | Homeless | " | " | None | " | Neither | | " | | | | To Service |
| 16920 | April 15, 1884. | McKenna, Francis | " | 10 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both | Mother. | " | | " | | |
| 16925 | April 16, 1884. | Donohue, Peter | Ireland | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | " | | " | | |
| 16926 | April 16, 1884. | Baxter, Terence | New York | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 16927 | April 16, 1884. | Brunswick, Edward | " | 15⅓ | " | " | Prot | " | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16928 | April 17, 1884. | McCarthy, Thomas. | " | 11½ | " | " | Cath. | " | | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 16931 | April 19, 1884. | Seabrook, George F. | Brooklyn. | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Neither | | " | " | | | |
| 16932 | April 19, 1884. | Bell, Joseph | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " | Fair | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16935 | April 19, 1884. | McLoughlin, Robert | " | 14⅓ | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16936 | April 21, 1884. | Woods, John | " | 11 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 16937 | April 21, 1884. | Woods, William | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 16939 | April 21, 1884. | Kenehan, James | " | 13¼ | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both | Neither | " | | " | | |
| 16940 | April 21, 1884. | Hefferan, Michael | " | 11 | " | " | " | Letters | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16941 | April 22, 1884. | Brooks, John | " | 8 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | Father | | " | " | | | |
| 16942 | April 22, 1884. | Hojer, Frank | " | 12⅔ | " | " | Diff | " and writes. | " | Mother | | " | " | | | |

# LIST OF BOYS RECEIVED, FROM OCTOBER 1st, 1883, TO OCTOBER 1st, 1884.—*Continued.*

| Reception. Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16943 | April 22, 1884. | Walsh, James | Hoboken. | 13 | New York | Good. | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Father. | | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16944 | April 23, 1884. | Whitcropt, John | New York | 8 | " | " | " | Letters | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 16945 | April 23, 1884. | Dynes, John | " | 14 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Neither | | " | " | | | |
| 16946 | April 24, 1884. | Flynn, William | Brooklyn. | 13 | Homeless | " | " | None | None. | Both | Neither | " | | | | To Hospital. |
| 16947 | April 24, 1884. | Cushman, John | New York | 14 | " | " | Diff. | Letters | Fair. | Father. | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 16949 | April 24, 1884. | Cushman, George | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16951 | April 25, 1884. | Slocum, William | " | 9½ | New York | " | Cath. | Reads | Fair. | Both. | Both | " | " | | | |
| 16952 | April 25, 1884. | Slocum, John | Liverpool. | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16953 | April 25, 1884. | Sittinger, Louis | New York | 11 | Homeless | 1 eye. | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16954 | April 26, 1884. | Caiton, Christopher | " | 13 | New York | Good. | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | Neither | " | | " | | |
| 16956 | April 29, 1884. | Smith, Philip J. | " | 9 | " | " | " | Letters | " | Neither | | " | " | | | |
| 16957 | April 30, 1884. | Burke, John | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16959 | May 1, 1884. | McDermot, John | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16960 | May 1, 1884. | Brannigan, Michael | " | 8½ | " | " | " | Letters | " | Mother | | " | " | | | |
| 16962 | May 1, 1884. | Hickey, Frederick | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads | " | Neither | | " | " | | | |
| 16963 | May 2, 1884. | Rhodes, William | Brooklyn. | 13 | " | " | Diff. | " and writes. | " | Father. | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 16964 | May 2, 1884. | Rogers, Frank | New York | 10 | " | " | Cath. | Letters | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16965 | May 2, 1884. | Heeney, James | Ireland | 9½ | " | " | " | Reads | " | " | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 16968 | May 3, 1884. | Ryan, J. *al.* Regan | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | " | Neither | " | | " | | |
| 16969 | May 3, 1884. | Siefriets, John | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | None. | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 16970 | May 5, 1884. | McDonald, John | " | 11 | Homeless | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 16971 | May 5, 1884. | Ryan, John | " | 10½ | New York | " | " | Spells | Fair. | Both | Neither | " | | | " | |
| 16972 | May 5, 1884. | Harrington, John | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | " | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 16973 | May 5, 1884. | Ferrigan, Peter | " | 15 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16974 | May 6, 1884. | Cesso, Donato | Italy | 10 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | | " | | |
| 16977 | May 7, 1884. | Sheridan, John | New York | 13 | " | " | " | Letters | " | " | Both | " | | " | | |
| 16978 | May 8, 1884. | Lescroart, Elie | France | 12 | " | " | " | None | None. | Mother. | | " | | | | To Service |
| 16979 | May 9, 1884. | Gauley, Owen | N. Jersey. | 9¼ | " | " | " | Reads | Fair. | Father. | | " | | " | | |
| 11182 | May 13, 1884. | Logan, Thomas | New York | 11½ | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | " | | Transferred | " | | | |
| 16984 | May 13, 1884. | Richter, George | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | Fair. | Both | Neither | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16985 | May 14, 1884. | McLoughlin, John | " | 11 | " | " | " | Spells | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 16987 | May 15, 1884. | Kenny, William | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | | " | | " | | |
| 16988 | May 15, 1884. | Evans, Thomas | " | 9 | " | " | " | " " | None. | Both | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 16989 | May 15, 1884. | Kokesh, Adolph | Bohemia. | 13 | Homeless | " | " | None | Fair. | Neither | | " | | " | | |
| 16990 | May 16, 1884. | Walsh, Michael | New York | 14 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 16992 | May 17, 1884. | Caponero, Vincenzo | " | 8½ | " | " | " | Letters | " | " | Neither | " | " | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16996 | May 19, 1884. | Finnerty, William.. | New York | 14 | New York | Good. | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Good | Mother. | ..... | Committed. | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 17002 | May 20, 1884. | Smith, Frank..... | Newark.. | 17 | Newark.. | " | " | " " | " | " | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 17004 | May 20, 1884. | Tracy, Patrick..... | New York | 9 | New York | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Neither. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17005 | May 21, 1884. | Cunningham, B'd.. | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both.... | Neither. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17008 | May 21, 1884. | Caveney, John D... | " | 10½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Father . | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17009 | May 21, 1884. | Taylor, William.... | " | 10 | " | " | Diff.. | " ..... ..... | " | " | Both.... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17011 | May 22, 1884. | Gilmartin, Peter... | " | 11 | " | " | Cath. | Letters..... ... | " | " | Neither. | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 17013 | May 24, 1884. | Virecello, Antonio.. | Italy..... | 13 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 17014 | May 24, 1884. | Flannagan, Alfred. | New York | 8 | " | S.eyes | " | None..... | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17019 | May 24, 1884. | Bushel, Stephen.... | Tarryt'n.. | 12 | " | Good. | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Both ... | Neither. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17020 | May 24, 1884. | Lee, Stephen..... | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | Father . | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17021 | May 24, 1884. | Sheehan, Henry W. | " | 13½ | " | " | " | " " | " | Father . | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17023 | May 27, 1884. | O'Brien, Philip..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17025 | May 28, 1884. | Tobin, T. *al.* James. | " | 11½ | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17027 | May 28, 1884. | Kennedy, Michael.. | " | 15 | " | " | " | " ..... ..... | Fair.. | Both.... | Neither. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17028 | May 28, 1884. | Fina Giacano de.... | Italy..... | 12 | " | " | " | Letters..... | None. | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 17030 | May 31, 1884. | Weinberg, George.. | New York | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Father . | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17031 | May 31, 1884. | Carey, William..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17032 | May 31, 1884. | O'Mahony, John.... | " | 10 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Father . | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17033 | May 31, 1884. | Driscoll, Stephen... | Ireland... | 14 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Both.... | Neither. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17035 | June 2, 1884. | Hughes, Edward... | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Father . | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17036 | June 4, 1884. | Finn, Michael..... | " | 14 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both.... | Neither. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17038 | June 4, 1884. | Kenehan, James... | " | 13½ | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 17039 | June 4, 1884. | Kuzdo, Vitez..... | Hungary. | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | Intrusted... | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17040 | June 5, 1884. | Ward, Isaac..... | New York | 11 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | Father . | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17041 | June 5, 1884. | Ward, Charles ..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | Letters..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17042 | June 6, 1884. | Gaffney, Thomas... | Scotland . | 11 | " | " | " | Reads..... | None. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17043 | June 6, 1884. | Walsh, Edward.... | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Fair.. | " | Both.... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17044 | June 6, 1884. | Walsh,John.... ... | " | 8 | " | " | " | None..... ..... | None. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17045 | June 9, 1884. | McGill, Dominick.. | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | " | Neither. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17048 | June 9, 1884. | McLoughlin, Dan... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17050 | June 10, 1884. | Holt, Thomas..... | " | 11½ | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17051 | June 10, 1884. | Murphy, Daniel.... | Brooklyn. | 13¼ | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17052 | June 10, 1884. | Fogarty, John..... | New York | 10 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Father.. | Father . | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17053 | June 10, 1884. | Fogarty, William... | " | 7½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17054 | June 11, 1884. | McDonald, Edward. | Ireland... | 14½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17056 | June 11, 1884. | Collins, Cornelius.. | W Chester | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | Neither. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17057 | June 12, 1884. | Feeney, Thomas.... | New York | 11 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Father.. | Father . | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17059 | June 13, 1884. | Cavanagh, John.... | " | 9½ | " | " | " | Spells..... | Fair.. | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17060 | June 13, 1884. | Smith, Jacob ..... | " | 9⅓ | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17061 | June 14, 1884. | Plunket, James.... | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17066 | June 16, 1884. | Farrell, Joseph..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both.... | Neither. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17067 | June 16, 1884. | Mackey, Francis J.. | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Neither. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17068 | June 19, 1884. | Corbett, James..... | Brooklyn. | 7½ | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Both.... | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17069 | June 19, 1884. | Vaites, Cornelius... | New York | 11 | " | S.eyes | " | " and writes. | Good. | " | Father . | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17070 | June 20, 1884. | Kenny, Henry..... | " | 11 | " | Good. | " | " ..... ..... | Fair.. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17071 | June 21, 1884. | Brady, Francis..... | " | 12½ | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17072 | June 21, 1884. | Donohue, Eugene.. | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Fair . | Neither. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |

# LIST OF BOYS RECEIVED FROM OCTOBER 1st, 1883, TO OCTOBER 1st, 1884.—*Continued.*

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17075 | June 23, 1884. | Boyle, Edward | New York | 9 | New York | Good. | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Fair | Neither | | Committed. | " | | | |
| 17076 | June 23, 1884. | Hannigan, Jas. W. | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 17079 | June 24, 1884. | O'Reilly, Thomas | " | 7½ | " | " | " | None | " | " | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 17080 | June 24, 1884. | Leonard, James | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads | " | Father. | | " | | | | |
| 17081 | June 25, 1884. | Burke, Patrick | " | 9 | " | " | " | Spells | " | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 17082 | June 25, 1884. | Flannigan, Francis. | " | 10 | " | " | " | None | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 17083 | June 26, 1884. | Purcell, James | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17084 | June 26, 1884. | Grey, Bernard | " | 14½ | " | " | " | " " | Good. | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17085 | June 27, 1884. | Scanlon, John | " | 9¾ | " | " | " | " " | Fair | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17086 | June 28, 1884. | Nagle, William | " | 11 | " | " | " | Letters | None. | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 17088 | June 28, 1884. | Burns, Charles | " | 14 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Neither | | " | " | | | |
| 17089 | June 30, 1884. | Sheridan, John J | " | 12½ | " | " | " | " | " | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 17094 | July 2, 1884. | Brennan, David | " | 8 | " | " | " | Letters | Fair | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 17095 | July 3, 1884. | Walsh, Patrick | " | 8 | " | " | " | Reads | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| 17097 | July 3, 1884. | Sullivan, Patrick | " | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 17100 | July 7, 1884. | Hahn, Joseph | " | 12 | Homeless | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 17101 | July 7, 1884. | Hahn, George | Conn. | 9 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 17102 | July 7, 1884. | McGann, William | New York | 12 | New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 17103 | July 7, 1884. | McGann, Garrett | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 17104 | July 9, 1884. | Redmond, Patrick | Ireland | 12 | Homeless | " | " | Reads | Fair | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 17105 | July 9, 1884. | Redmond, William. | England | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Both | " | " | | | |
| 17107 | July 10, 1884. | Hurley, Michael | New York | 9½ | New York | " | " | " and writes. | " | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 17108 | July 11, 1884. | Schleiss, Henry | " | 11¼ | " | " | " | " " | " | Father. | | " | " | | | |
| 17116 | July 12, 1884. | Merk, George | Germany. | 11 | " | " | " | Letters | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 17119 | July 12, 1884. | Crowley, Cornelius. | New York | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Mother. | | " | " | | | |
| 17120 | July 12, 1884. | Burke, William | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 17121 | July 12, 1884. | Burke, Thomas | " | 13¼ | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17122 | July 15, 1884. | McKenna, John | " | 14 | " | " | Heb. | Letters | None. | Neither | | " | " | | | |
| 17124 | July 15, 1884. | Shenouse, Mar | France | 15 | Homeless | " | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Fair | " | | " | " | | | |
| 17125 | July 16, 1884. | Hickey, Francis | New York | 12 | New York | " | " | None | Poor. | " | | " | " | | | |
| 17126 | July 16, 1884. | Flanagan, Martin | " | 14 | " | " | " | Letters | Fair | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 17129 | July 17, 1884. | O'Brien, James | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 17130 | July 17, 1884. | Connolly, William | Ireland | 14 | " | " | " | " | Fair | " | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 17131 | July 18, 1884. | Keegan, James | New York | 13½ | " | S.face | " | None | None. | " | | " | " | | | |
| 17132 | July 18, 1884. | Jordan, Charles | " | 12 | Homeless | Good. | " | Reads | Fair | " | Neither | | | | | |
| 17137 | July 21, 1884. | Lenihan, Daniel | " | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17140 | July 21, 1884. | Sandis, Michael.... | Italy..... | 8 | New York | Good. | Cath.. | Letters..... | None. | Both... | Neither | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17143 | July 21, 1884. | Allegi, Michael..... | " | 12 | " | " | " | None..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17144 | July 21, 1884. | Carroll, Anthony... | New York | 13 | " | " | " | Reads..... | Good. | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17145 | July 22, 1884. | Murphy, James..... | " | 9 | Brooklyn. | " | " | None..... | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17146 | July 23, 1884. | Bowe, Thomas..... | England.. | 14¼ | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17147 | July 23, 1884. | Grant, John..... | New York | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17149 | July 24, 1884. | Murphy, John..... | " | 14 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17150 | July 24, 1884. | McCollough, Peter. | " | 11½ | " | " | " | None..... | Fair.. | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17151 | July 25, 1884. | Barry, Erastus P... | " | 13 | " | " | Diff.. | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Both... | Neither. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17152 | July 28, 1884. | Green, Edward..... | " | 10½ | " | " | Cath. | " " | Good. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17153 | July 28, 1884. | Burke, James..... | " | 14 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17154 | July 28, 1884. | Smith, John..... | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | None. | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17155 | July 29, 1884. | Dinneny, James. .. | " | 12½ | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17156 | July 29, 1884. | Scott, George..... | " | 8¾ | " | " | Diff.. | " " | None. | Both... | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17157 | July 29, 1884. | Agoglio, Michael... | Italy..... | 9 | " | " | Cath.. | " " | Fair.. | " | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17158 | July 30, 1884. | Bermingham, Jos.. | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " .... ..... | " | Neither | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17161 | July 30, 1884. | Campiglio, Antonio | Italy ..... | 12 | " | " | " | None ..... .... | None. | Both... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17165 | July 30, 1884. | Tackney, James.... | New York | 9 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17166 | July 30, 1884. | O'Toole, James..... | Brooklyn. | 11 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 17167 | July 30, 1884. | O'Toole, Joseph.... | New York | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17168 | July 30, 1884. | O'Toole, William... | " | 7 | " | " | " | Letters..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17160 | July 30, 1884. | Hanover, James.... | " | 7½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17169 | July 31, 1884. | Cummings, Patrick | Ireland.. | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17170 | July 31, 1884. | Simpson, Stephen.. | New York | 11½ | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Neither | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17171 | July 31, 1884. | Brennan, Owen.... | Brooklyn. | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Father.. | .... ... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 17172 | July 31, 1884. | Keenan, Joseph... | Troy..... | 13½ | " | " | " | Letters ..... | " | Neither | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17173 | Aug. 1, 1884. | Walker, John..... | N. Jersey | 12 | " | " | " | None ..... | None. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17177 | Aug. 4, 1884. | Geary, George. ... | New York | 13 | " | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17178 | Aug. 5, 1884. | Meyers, Lawrence.. | " | 13¼ | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both... | Father.. | Transferred | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17179 | Aug. 6, 1884. | Fanella, Salvatore.. | Italy..... | 9 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | " | Neither | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17180 | Aug. 6, 1884. | Scott, James..... | New York | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17181 | Aug. 6, 1884. | Young, Michael.... | " | 11 | " | " | " | Spells..... | " | Both... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17182 | Aug. 7, 1884. | Dolan, James..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads..... | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17183 | Aug. 7, 1884. | Garvey, James..... | " | 11 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Neither | ... .... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17184 | Aug. 7, 1884. | Beanchi, August... | Italy..... | 13 | " | " | " | None ..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17185 | Aug. 7, 1884. | Sorice, Antonio.... | " | 15 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Both... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17186 | Aug. 8, 1884. | Keating, Thomas... | New York | 12½ | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17189 | Aug. 9, 1884. | Byrne, Bernard.... | " | 14¼ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Both... | Mother | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17190 | Aug. 9, 1884. | Smith, Andrew..... | " | 11½ | " | " | " | None..... | Fair.. | " | Father. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17194 | Aug. 11, 1884. | Stanford, Martin... | " | 8½ | " | " | " | Reads ..... | " | Father.. | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 17195 | Aug. 11, 1884. | Stanford, Frank.... | " | 10½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 17196 | Aug. 11, 1884. | Gargin, John..... | Brooklyn. | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Neither | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17197 | Aug. 11, 1884. | Fitzpatrick, Michael | New York | 12 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Both.... | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17198 | Aug. 11, 1884. | Fitzpatrick, Joseph. | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17199 | Aug. 11, 1884. | Creagen, John..... | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Neither | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17200 | Aug. 11, 1884. | Walsh, Michael..... | " | 14 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Both.... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17202 | Aug. 11, 1884. | Lennon, James..... | " | 13½ | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17204 | Aug. 12, 1884. | Cassidy, Henry..... | " | 14 | Homeless. | " | " | " " | Good. | Neither | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |

LIST OF BOYS RECEIVED FROM OCTOBER 1st, 1883, TO OCTOBER 1st, 1884.—*Continued.*

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17194 | Aug. 12, 1884. | Flannigan, Edward. | New York | 15 | Homeless | Good. | Cath.. | Reads and writes. | Good. | Neither. | ..... | Committed. | .... | .... | .... | To Service.. |
| 17205 | Aug. 13, 1884. | Stewart, Thomas... | " | 11 | New York | " | Diff.. | " " | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17206 | Aug. 14, 1884. | McEveney, Thomas. | " | 8½ | Homeless | " | Cath.. | " " | Fair.. | Both... | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17207 | Aug. 14, 1884. | Fiori, Vincenzo.... | Italy..... | 10 | New York | " | " | " " | " | " | Neither. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17208 | Aug. 15, 1884. | Merritt, Henry..... | New York | 9 | " | " | Unk. | None..... | " | Unk'wn | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17209 | Aug. 15, 1884. | Berganzio, Ber'do.. | Italy..... | 12 | " | " | Cath.. | Reads and writes. | " | Both... | Neither. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17213 | Aug. 18, 1884. | Toomey, Patrick... | Liverpool | 11 | " | " | " | " " | " | Neither. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17214 | Aug. 18, 1884. | Toomey, James.... | " | 9 | " | " | " | Spells..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17215 | Aug. 19, 1884. | Nugent, Edward... | New York | 13¼ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Both... | Neither. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17217 | Aug. 20, 1884. | Foley, John..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17218 | Aug. 21, 1884. | Kennedy, Thomas.. | " | 10 | Homeless | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Both... | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17219 | Aug. 21, 1884. | Kennedy, John..... | Maine.... | 9 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17220 | Aug. 22, 1884. | Grennan, Marcus... | New York | 12¼ | New York | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17221 | Aug. 22, 1884. | Scanlon, Webster... | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | Neither. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17222 | Aug. 23, 1884. | Vallenleter, Adam.. | " | 13¼ | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17223 | Aug. 23, 1884. | Flanagan, John.... | Brooklyn. | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17224 | Aug. 23, 1884. | Krajick, Ignatz..... | New York | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Neither. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17228 | Aug. 25, 1884. | Jaques, John..... | " | 11 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17229 | Aug. 25, 1884. | Jaques, Patrick.... | " | 9 | " | " | " | Letters..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17230 | Aug. 25, 1884. | Nixon, Elliott..... | " | 11½ | " | " | " | None..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17231 | Aug. 26, 1884. | McElroy, Joseph.... | " | 10 | Homeless | " | " | Reads..... | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17232 | Aug. 26, 1884. | Foley, Dominick.... | " | 11 | New York | " | " | None..... | None. | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17238 | Aug. 29, 1884. | Powers, James..... | " | 14 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Both... | Neither. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17239 | Aug. 29, 1884. | Dowd, Patrick..... | " | 11 | Homeless | S.eyes | " | " " | Fair.. | " | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17240 | Aug. 29, 1884. | Dowd, Thomas..... | " | 9 | " | Good. | " | " ..... | None. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17241 | Aug. 29, 1884. | Foley, Michael..... | N. Haven. | 9 | New York | " | " | Letters..... | Fair.. | Father.. | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17242 | Aug. 30, 1884. | Miller, Harry. ..... | W'mburg | 13 | " | 1 hand. | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Neither. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17243 | Aug. 30, 1884. | Green, John..... | New York | 14 | " | Good. | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17244 | Sept. 3, 1884. | Wedmann, William | " | 9 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Neither. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17247 | Sept. 5, 1884. | Miller, Robert..... | " | 13¼ | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17248 | Sept. 8, 1884. | McConnell, Owen.. | " | 8 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both... | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17255 | Sept. 9, 1884. | Casino, Angelo..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | " | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17256 | Sept. 10, 1884. | Muglio, Peter..... | Rome. .. | 11 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Fair. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17257 | Sept. 10, 1884. | Scheller, George... | New York | 12 | Homeless | " | " | " ..... | " | Neither. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17258 | Sept. 10, 1884. | Scheller, Charles... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17259 | Sept. 10, 1884. | O'Hare, William... | " | 10 | New York | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17260 | Sept. 10, 1884. | Dougherty, Daniel.. | New York | 13 | New York | Good. | Cath.. | Reads and writes. | Good. | Father.. | ..... | Committed. | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17261 | Sept. 10, 1884. | Kelly, Frank..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17262 | Sept. 10 1884. | Albers, Henry..... | " | 11 | " | " | Diff.. | " " | " | Both... | Father.. | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17263 | Sept. 10, 1884. | Albers, John..... | " | 7¼ | " | " | " | None..... | None. | " | " | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 16995 | Sept. 10, 1884. | Donnolly, John..... | " | 8¼ | " | " | Cath.. | Reads..... | Fair.. | Father.. | " | Transferred | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 14704 | Sept. 10, 1884. | Hatton, James..... | " | 8½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 15595 | Sept. 10, 1884. | Mulchay, Daniel.... | " | 10 | Homeless | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | " | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 15574 | Sept. 10, 1884. | O'Donnell, James.. | " | 9¼ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Both... | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17188 | Sept. 10, 1884. | Pashuco. Gues'pine | Italy..... | 7 | New York | " | " | None..... | " | " | Neither | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17264 | Sept. 13, 1884. | Ashton, Joseph..... | Ohio..... | 13 | " | " | Diff.. | Letters..... | " | Both... | Both... | Committed. | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17265 | Sept. 13, 1884. | Ashton, William.... | " | 11 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17266 | Sept. 13, 1884. | Flood, Edward..... | New York | 10 | J. City... | " | Cath.. | Reads and writes. | " | Neither | ..... | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17267 | Sept. 15, 1884. | Bartley, Joseph.... | " | 9 | New York | " | " | None..... | None. | Father.. | ..... | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17268 | Sept. 15, 1884. | Fay, James..... | " | 14 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Both... | Father.. | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17269 | Sept. 15, 1884. | McBride, John..... | Wilm'ton | 11 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Mother | ..... | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17270 | Sept. 16, 1884. | Byrnes, Michael.... | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both... | Neither | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17271 | Sept. 16, 1884. | McCoy, James..... | " | 12 | Homeless | " | " | " " | " | " | Both... | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17273 | Sept. 18, 1884. | Stout, William..... | " | 14 | New York | " | Diff.. | None..... | " | " | Neither | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17275 | Sept. 18, 1884. | Adams, James..... | " | 9 | " | " | Cath.. | Reads and writes. | " | " | " | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17278 | Sept. 19, 1884. | Harrigan, William.. | " | 14 | " | " | " | Letters..... | " | Father.. | ..... | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17279 | Sept. 19, 1884. | Kane, Frank..... | " | 12½ | Homeless | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Both... | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17282 | Sept. 23, 1884. | Shaeffer, William.. | " | 12⅔ | New York | " | " | Reads..... | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17283 | Sept. 24, 1884. | Carroll, Matthew... | " | 11 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Father.. | ..... | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17284 | Sept. 24, 1884. | Carroll, Charles.... | " | 9⅔ | " | " | " | " " | " | " | ..... | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17285 | Sept. 24, 1884. | McCall, William. .. | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Neither | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17288 | Sept. 24, 1884. | Gee, James..... | " | 14 | Homeless | " | " | " ..... | " | Father.. | Father.. | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17290 | Sept. 24, 1884. | McConnell, John... | " | 11 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Both... | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17293 | Sept. 25, 1884. | O'Donohue, John F. | " | 15 | New York | " | " | " and writes. | " | Father.. | ..... | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17294 | Sept. 25, 1884. | O'Donohue, Hen. S. | Brooklyn. | 13¾ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17295 | Sept. 25, 1884. | Currey, Thomas.... | New York | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Father.. | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17299 | Sept. 26, 1884. | Murray, Edward... | " | 10 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Father.. | ..... | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17300 | Sept. 26, 1884. | McCarthy, James... | " | 12¾ | Homeless | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Both... | Both... | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17301 | Sept. 26, 1884. | McCarthy, Thomas. | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17303 | Sept. 29, 1884. | Garretty, Joseph... | " | 11½ | New York | " | " | None..... | " | " | Neither | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17304 | Sept. 30, 1884. | O'Donohue, Hugh.. | " | 14 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Mother. | ..... | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17305 | Sept. 30, 1884. | Walsh, Thomas F.. | " | 13 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Mother. | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17306 | Sept. 30, 1884. | Neary, James..... | " | 7½ | " | " | " | None..... | " | Father.. | ..... | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |
| 17307 | Sept. 30, 1884. | Tonner, Peter..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both... | Neither | " | " | ... | ... | ..... |

## Boys Received by Transfer from Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction, of the City of New York.

## REMAINING IN THE INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.

| When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| May 9, 1882. | Cusick, James | New York | 14½ | Homeless | Silly. | Cath. | None | Poor. | Mother. | Mother. | Returned | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| June 12, 1876. | Gatin, Henry | " | 8 | " | Good. | " | " | None. | Neither | ..... | Transferred | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| January 1, 1876. | Maher, John | " | 7 | New York | " | " | " | Poor. | Mother. | ..... | " | .... | .... | .... | To Service |
| August 9, 1883. | Scott, Charles | U. States. | 16 | Homeless | Delic. | " | Reads | Fair | Neither | ..... | Returned | .... | .... | .... | Died |

Boys Received from the Superintendents of the Poor of Westchester County, Remaining in the Institution Oct. 1st, 1883.

| When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity. | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate. | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| March 30, 1877. | Berwick, John. ... | Yonkers.. | 3 | Unk'wn.. | Good. | Unk.. | None..... | None. | Unk'wn | ..... | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| September 1, 1882. | Bellinger, William. | " | 9 | Yonkers.. | " | Cath.. | Reads..... | Poor.. | Both... | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| October 21, 1882. | Burns, Patrick..... | Unknown | 6⅔ | Homeless. | " | " | None..... | " | Neither | ..... | Transferred | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| March 5, 1883. | Burns, James W... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Unk'wn | ..... | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| July 20, 1882. | Cuddy, Jeremiah... | W Chester | 9 | Yonkers.. | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Both... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| October 25, 1882. | Cuddy, Thomas ... | Yonkers.. | 14 | " | " | " | Reads..... | " | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| July 5, 1882. | Duffy, Eugene..... | P.Chester | 9 | P.Chester | " | " | None..... | Poor.. | " | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| May 31, 1883. | Donnell, Thomas... | Tarryt'n. | 14 | Yonkers.. | " | " | Reads ..... | Fair.. | Mother. | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| September 19, 1883. | Dolan, Joseph..... | Yonkers.. | 7¼ | " | " | " | None..... | Poor.. | Both... | ..... | Transferred | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| November 15, 1878. | Foley, Peter. ..... | Tuckahoe | 10 | Tuckahoe | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Neither | ..... | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| September 24, 1881. | Goodwin, Charles.. | New York | 10 | Homeless. | " | " | None..... | None. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| May 8, 1882. | Green, Michael..... | W'msb'ge | 10½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| July 1, 1882. | Geitzenaner, Joseph | Germany. | 12 | Yonkers.. | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| March 30, 1877. | Hayes, Thomas..... | Mamro'ck | 3 | Homeless. | " | Unk.. | None..... | None | Unk'wn | ..... | " | .... | .... | .... | Transferred. |
| June 24, 1880. | Higgins, Patrick.... | Ireland... | 10¾ | Yonkers.. | " | Cath.. | Reads and writes. | Good. | Both... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| June 24, 1880. | Higgins, Michael... | " | 9¼ | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| October 4, 1882. | Heady, Harrison... | Unknown | 14 | Homeless. | " | " | None..... | None. | Unk'wn | ..... | " | .... | .... | .... | To Service .. |
| November 8, 1882. | Howley, John ..... | Delaware. | 8¾ | N.Roch'le | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | " | ..... | Transferred | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| August 11, 1883. | Hope, Chrystopher. | E.Chester | 10 | E.Chester | " | " | Reads.... ..... | " | Mother. | ..... | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| February 5, 1883. | Keaty, William..... | W Chester | 15 | W Chester | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Neither | ..... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| June 18, 1883. | Keelfe, Charles..... | Yonkers.. | 12 | Yonkers.. | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Father.. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| June 18, 1883. | Keelfe, William.... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| April 20, 1883. | Lambotteau, Louis. | N.Roch'le | 11 | N.Roch'le | " | " | None..... | None. | Mother. | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| April 20, 1883. | Lambotteau, Sam'el | " | 8½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| April 20, 1883. | Lambotteau, James. | " | 6 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| August 1, 1883. | Lynch, James ..... | W Chester | 10 | Verpl'cks. | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Neither | ..... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| September 11, 1883. | Lamppert, Joseph.. | Ireland... | 10 | Yonkers.. | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Both... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| September 11, 1883. | Lamppert, Peter.... | N. Jersey. | 8 | " | " | " | None ..... | " | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| September 15, 1882. | McCormick, John.. | Unknown | 8½ | Homeless. | " | " | " ..... | None. | Neither | ..... | " | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| April 17, 1883. | McCauley, Frank... | Yonkers.. | 12 | Yonkers.. | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| April 17, 1883. | McCauley, Thomas. | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| May 29, 1883. | McCarthy, Charles.. | New York | 13 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| June 12, 1883. | McCauley, James... | " | 11½ | " | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | " | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| March 19, 1880. | Mansfield, James... | " | 11 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Neither | ..... | " | .... | .... | .... | To Service .. |
| June 20, 1881. | May, James ..... | Ireland... | 10 | Rye..... | " | " | None..... | None. | Mother. | ..... | " | .... | .... | .... | " |
| September 2, 1881. | Marshall, Cornelius. | N.Roch'le | 8 | Homeless.. | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| September 21, 1881. | Memmell, James | New York | 8¼ | N.Roch'le | Good. | Cath. | None | None. | Father | | Committed | " | | | |
| September 21, 1881. | Memmell, Jospeh | " | 7¼ | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| March 14, 1883. | Morrissey, James | W Chester | 10 | Unknown | " | " | " | " | Both | Neither | " | | " | | |
| June 14, 1883. | Madden, Thomas F. | M Vernon | 14⅔ | M Vernon | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Mother | | " | | " | | |
| June 18, 1883. | Martin, Joseph | Spuyten D | 7 | Yonkers | " | " | None | " | Father | | " | " | | | |
| June 18, 1883. | Martin, George | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | | " | " | | | |
| August 11, 1883. | Murphy, James | Yonkers | 8½ | Homeless. | " | " | " | " | Unk'wn | | " | | " | | |
| September 3, 1883. | Norris, James | " | 15 | Yonkers | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Neither | " | | " | | |
| October 31, 1878. | O'Brien, Michael | " | 8½ | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | | " | | " | | |
| August 12, 1882. | O'Brien, William J. | Newburg | 14¼ | Tuckahoe | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | | " | | | | To Service |
| June 15, 1882. | Powers, Richard | W. Plains | 9½ | Unknown | " | " | " | " | Father | | Transferred | " | | | |
| May 28, 1883. | Quin, Daniel | N. Roch'le | 14 | M Vernon | " | " | " | " | Both | Father | Committed | " | | | |
| May 28, 1883. | Quin, James | " | 12 | " | " | " | None. | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| September 4, 1882. | Ryan, William | MPleas'nt | 9¼ | Unionv'le | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | " | " | | | |
| October 21, 1882. | Riley, Michael | Harrison. | 9¼ | Unknown | " | " | " | " | Unk'wn | | Transferred | | " | | |
| October 21, 1882. | Riley, Thomas | Yonkers | 9 | Homeless | " | " | " | " | Both | Both | " | " | | | |
| December 30, 1882. | Reynolds, William | W Chester | 14 | Tarrytn. | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Father | Father | Committed | | | | To Service |
| September 20, 1883. | Regan, Daniel | Yonkers | 14 | Yonkers | " | " | " " | " | Mother | | " | | " | | |
| July 5, 1883. | Spillane, James | W Chester | 7 | " | " | " | None | None. | Father | | " | | " | | |
| November 16, 1877. | Welsh, Frank | P Chester | 8 | Rye | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | | |
| August 11, 1883. | Welsh, James | Yonkers | 9 | Homele | | | | " | Unk'wn | | " | " | | | |

# Boys Received from the Superintendents of the Poor of Westchester County, from Oct. 1, 1883, to Oct. 1, 1884.

| When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| October 1, 1883. | Griffen, James | Yonkers | 7 | Yonkers | Good | Cath. | None | None | Mother | | Committed | | | | |
| October 17, 1883. | Tynan, Thomas | " | 8 | " | " | " | Letters | Fair | Both | Neither | " | | " | | |
| October 27, 1883. | Mullen, John | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | " | " | | " | | |
| November 10, 1883. | Wilson, Charles | New York | 13 | New York | " | " | Letters | " | " | " | " | | " | | |
| November 23, 1883. | Marshall, Henry | Mahopac | 13 | Peekskill | " | Diff | Reads and writes. | " | " | Father | " | | | | |
| November 23, 1883. | Marshall, John | Tarryt'n | 11 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| December 17, 1883. | Brady, James | Yonkers | 10 | Yonkers | " | Cath. | " " | " | Mother | | " | | " | | |
| February 12, 1884. | Kane, Thomas | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | | " | | " | | |
| March 3, 1884. | Conklin, John | W Chester | 15 | Tarryt'n | " | " | Letters | " | Both | Both | " | | | | |
| April 24, 1884. | Eardley, Thomas | Paterson | 11 | Yonkers | " | Prot. | Reads and writes. | None | " | Father | " | | | | |
| May 9, 1884. | Harrington, James | Yonkers | 15 | " | " | Cath. | " " | Fair | Father | | " | | " | | |
| May 26, 1884. | Lundrigan, Martin | " | 9 | " | " | " | Letters | " | " | | " | | " | | |
| May 29, 1884. | O'Connor, John | W Chester | 14 | Sing Sing | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both | Neither | " | | " | | |
| July 1, 1884. | Cox, James | England | 15 | Homeless | " | " | " " | " | Neither | | " | | " | | |
| July 8, 1884. | Bloom, John Chas. | Brooklyn | 9½ | Yonkers | " | " | " | " | Father | | " | | " | | |
| July 11, 1884. | Seitz, Edward | W Chester | 9¼ | Sing Sing | " | " | " | " | Both | Father | " | | " | | |
| July 25, 1884. | Donohue, Thomas | Yonkers | 9 | Yonkers | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | " | " | | " | | |
| August 11, 1884. | Kealy, Michael J | W Chester | 10½ | W Chester | " | " | " | " | Neither | | " | | " | | |
| August 19, 1884. | Fitzsimmons, Edw. | J. City | 9 | W. Plains | " | " | " | " | Father | | " | | " | | |
| August 22, 1884. | Moriarty, Denis | Rye | 12 | Rye | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | | |
| September 10, 1884. | Dwyer, William | S Carolina | 8½ | M Vernon | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | | |
| September 15, 1884. | Geitzenauer, Joseph | Austria | 14 | Yonkers | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | | " | | " | | |
| September 23, 1884. | Threshie, George | Brooklyn | 12½ | W Chester | " | Prot. | " " | None | Neither | | " | | " | | |
| September 23, 1884. | Threshie, Frank | " | 9½ | " | " | " | None | " | " | | " | | " | | |

# LIST OF GIRLS.

# LIST OF GIRLS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1888.

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7957 | Jan. 29, 1874. | Autin, Mary A. | New York | 8 | New York | Good. | Cath. | None | Fair | Mother. Father. | Neither | Committed. | " | | | |
| 8950 | Nov. 11, 1874. | Andrews, Mary | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | " | | | |
| 10290 | April 6, 1876. | Aldrich, Minnie | " | 6½ | Homeless. | " | Prot. | " | None. | Mother. | " | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 10291 | April 6, 1876. | Aldrich, Lillie | " | 6½ | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | | | |
| 11853 | June 13, 1877. | Anderson, Mary | Ireland | 9 | New York | " | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Both | Committed. | " | | | |
| 13014 | Aug. 19, 1878. | Aldum, Clara | S. Cruz | 13 | " | " | " | None | " | Father. | Neither | " | | | | Died |
| 14336 | July 27, 1880. | Adams, Kate | New York | 5 | " | " | " | " | None. | Mother. | " | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 14421 | Sept. 4, 1880. | Adams, Margaret | Morr'ania | 12 | Homeless | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Father. | " | Committed. | " | | | |
| 14422 | Sept. 4, 1880. | Adams, Kate | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 14778 | April 2, 1881. | Andries, Marie | Montevidio. | 9 | New York | " | " | Reads | Fair | Both | " | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 15060 | Aug. 5, 1881. | Aikens, Margaret | New York | 7 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | Mother. | Committed. | " | | | |
| 15626 | May 12, 1882. | Altbach, Barbara | " | 10¾ | " | " | Diff. | Reads | Fair | Father. | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 15892 | Oct. 12, 1882. | Armshaw, Alice | " | 9¼ | " | " | Cath. | " | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16027 | Dec. 9, 1882. | Ash, Lizzie | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father. | " | " | | | |
| 16158 | March 17, 1883. | Anderson, Mary | Dublin | 8 | " | " | " | None | None. | Mother. | Both | " | | | | |
| 16401 | June 16, 1883. | Aneriri, Guiseppe | Italy | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 6903 | Nov. 11, 1872. | Boylan, Margaret | New York | 7 | " | " | " | " | Fair | " | " | " | | | | |
| 8914 | Nov. 2, 1874. | Boyle, Mary A | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | " | " | " | | | |
| 8915 | Nov. 2, 1874. | Boyle, Margaret | " | 5½ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 8996 | Nov. 27, 1874. | Buckley, Maggie | " | 7½ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 9050 | Dec. 24, 1874. | Burns, Catherine | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | To Service |
| 9331 | May 21, 1875. | Breslin, Helena | " | 7 | " | " | " | None | " | " | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 10088 | Feb. 3, 1876. | Barry, Mary | " | 8½ | " | " | " | Reads | " | Father. | Neither | " | | | | |
| 10286 | April 6, 1876. | Brown, Mary | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | " | " | " | | | |
| 10524 | June 21, 1876. | Bouchell, Mary | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | " | Father. | " | " | " | | | |
| 11335 | Dec. 12, 1876. | Brady, Julia | Unk'wn | 6 | Unk'wn | " | " | " | None. | Neither | " | Intrusted | | | | |
| 11887 | July 10, 1877. | Brown, Louisa | New York | 11 | Homeless. | " | " | Spells | Fair | Mother. | " | Committed. | | " | | |
| 11639 | April 18, 1877. | Broderick, Cath | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 11640 | April 18, 1877. | Broderick, Ellen | " | 7 | " | " | " | None | " | Father. | " | " | " | | | |
| 12191 | Sept. 27, 1877. | Barry, Kate | " | 9 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 12415 | Jan. 28, 1878. | Breen, Mary E | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 12416 | Jan. 28, 1878. | Breen, Kate | " | 10½ | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 12908 | July 8, 1878. | Butler, Josephine | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | | | | Died |
| 12909 | July 8, 1878. | Butler, Margaret | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | Fair | Both | Father | " | " | | | |
| 12913 | July 11, 1878. | Barton, Sarah | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 12914 | July 11, 1878. | Barton, Winifrid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12915 | July 11, 1878. | Barton, Lizzie | New York | 7 | New York | Good. | Cath. | None | Fair | Both | Father | Committed | " | | | | |
| 13043 | Aug. 31, 1878. | Brady, Della | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | Both | " | | " | | | |
| 13084 | Sept. 18, 1878. | Bigiton, Kate | " | 9½ | " | " | " | None | Fair | Father | Father | " | | | | | |
| 13085 | Sept. 18, 1878. | Bigiton, Mary | " | 7½ | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 13433 | April 25, 1879. | Burns, Mary | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother | Neither | Intrusted | " | | | | |
| 13241 | Dec. 16, 1878. | Boyle, Nellie | Ireland | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | Father | Father | Committed | | " | | | |
| 14512 | Jan. 4, 1881. | Brooks, Kate | Penn | 7½ | Homeless | " | Diff | None | None. | Mother. | Neither | Intrusted | " | | | | |
| 15439 | Jan. 16, 1882. | Brady, Margaret | Scotland | 8 | New York | " | Cath. | " | Fair | Both | Father | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 15560 | April 5, 1882. | Brennan, Mary A | New York | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Father | Neither | Intrusted | " | | | | |
| 15581 | April 20, 1882. | Brewer, Eunice | " | 8 | " | " | Diff | None | " | Mother. | " | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 15585 | April 21, 1882. | Bailey, Kate | " | 12 | " | " | Cath. | Reads and writes. | " | Both | Mother. | " | " | | | | |
| 15790 | Aug. 7, 1882. | Burns, Rosanna | " | 11½ | " | " | " | " " | " | Father | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 15691 | Nov. 2, 1882. | Bligh, Julia | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | " | Both | Father | Intrusted | " | | | | |
| 16059 | Jan. 13, 1883. | Brawley, Rose | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | Mother. | Committed. | | " | | | |
| 16095 | Feb. 7, 1883. | Bradley, Mary | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Intrusted | " | | | | |
| 16096 | Feb. 7, 1883. | Bradley, Ellen | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 16156 | March 11, 1883. | Boyce, Margaret | Michigan | 13 | " | " | " | Reads | Good. | Mother | Neither | Committed. | | " | | | |
| 16191 | April 4, 1883. | Brady, Rosanna | New York | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both | " | " | " | | | | |
| 16205 | April 6, 1883. | Brennan, Mary | Unknown | 10 | " | " | " | " " | Fair | Father | Father | " | " | | | | |
| 16206 | April 6, 1883. | Brennan, Jennie | " | 8 | " | " | " | Letters | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 16224 | April 13, 1883. | Benson, Mary | New York | 6 | " | " | " | None. | None | " | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 16273 | May 2, 1883. | Bannon, Mary | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | Father | " | " | | | | |
| 16332 | May 23, 1883. | Broderick, Mary | Ireland | 11 | " | " | " | None | Fair | Neither | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 16353 | June 1, 1883. | Brady, Mary | N. Jersey | 9 | " | " | " | Reads | " | " | " | Intrusted | " | | | | |
| 16369 | June 6, 1883. | Brosnan, Mary | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Father | Father | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 16490 | July 23, 1883. | Baker, Eva | Staten Is. | 14 | " | " | Diff | " " | " | Mother | Neither | " | | " | | | |
| 16517 | Aug. 7, 1883. | Berry, Ellen | New York | 13 | " | " | Cath. | " " | Good. | " | Mother. | " | " | | | | |
| 16535 | Aug. 14, 1883. | Buckley, Eliza | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 16545 | Aug. 15, 1883. | Brennan, Julia | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | Father | " | Intrusted | | " | | | |
| 16563 | Aug. 23, 1883. | Burns, Mary E | " | 11 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | Mother. | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 16637 | Sept. 27, 1883. | Brown, Ann T | Conn | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Fair | Neither | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 6634 | Oct. 7, 1872. | Callahan, Catherine | New York | 7 | " | " | " | None | " | Father | " | " | | " | | | |
| 8136 | April 3, 1874. | Connor, Ann | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | " | " | | | | | |
| 9040 | Dec. 17, 1874. | Connolly, Rose | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Father | " | | " | | | |
| 9995 | Dec. 31, 1875. | Clarke, Annie | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 10127 | Feb. 15, 1876. | Carolin, Mary E. | " | 8 | Homeless | " | " | " | " | Both | Both | " | | " | | | |
| 10100 | Feb. 8, 1876. | Connoton, Maggie. | " | 5 | New York | " | " | " | None. | Father | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 10156 | Feb. 27, 1876. | Clark, Margaret | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | " | " | " | | | | |
| 10427 | May 11, 1876. | Connors, Kate | " | 7½ | " | " | " | " | " | Both | " | " | " | | | | |
| 10583 | July 5, 1876. | Cork, Sarah | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | | | | |
| 10696 | July 10, 1876. | Clark, Sarah | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 10872 | Aug. 12, 1876. | Connors, Genevieve | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | Mother. | " | | " | | | |
| 10876 | Aug. 12, 1876. | Connors, Matilda | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | |
| 10182 | March 9, 1876. | Coyle, Mary E | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | Fair | Both | " | " | | | | | To Service |
| 10682 | July 5, 1876. | Cork, Johann | " | 8 | " | " | " | Reads | " | Mother. | " | " | | | | | |
| 11036 | Sept. 8, 1876. | Coleman, Annie | " | 7 | " | " | " | None | " | Both | Both | " | | | | | |
| 11330 | Dec. 9, 1876. | Conway, Mary | " | 8 | " | " | " | Spells | " | Father | Father | " | | | | | |
| 11331 | Dec. 9, 1876. | Conway, Ann | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |

# LIST OF GIRLS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.—*Continued.*

| Reception. Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11409 | Jan. 19, 1877. | Curtis, Bridget..... | New York | 11 | New York | Good. | Cath.. | Spells..... | Fair.. | Neither | Neither | Committed. | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 11525 | March 9, 1877. | Cox, Ella..... | " | 8 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Father.. | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 11650 | April 24, 1877. | Casey, Mary..... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 11730 | May 8, 1877. | Collins, Annie.... | Ireland... | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Father.. | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 11731 | May 8, 1877. | Collins, Elizabeth.. | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12091 | Aug. 21, 1877. | Conway, Phœbia... | New York | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Both.. | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12120 | Aug. 30, 1877. | Crow, Agnes..... | " | 11 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 12218 | Oct. 13, 1877. | Clarke, Mary E .... | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Father.. | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 12313 | Nov. 21, 1877. | Carrigan, Lizzie... | " | 8 | " | " | " | None..... | " | " | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12554 | March 19, 1878. | Corbet, Sarah..... | Staten Is. | 6 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12685 | April 29, 1878. | Cooney, Lizzie..... | New York | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12995 | Aug. 13, 1878. | Close, Ellen..... | " | 12½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | " | Neither | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 12996 | Aug. 13, 1878. | Close, Annie... ... | " | 12½ | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | .... | ..... |
| 13211 | Nov. 27, 1878. | Costello, Ann..... | " | 16½ | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13262 | Jan. 2, 1879. | Connell, Alice. .... | " | 10½ | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Both... | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13662 | Aug. 28, 1879. | Calvin, Maggie.... | " | 8 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Mother. | Neither | Intrusted... | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 13837 | Dec. 1, 1879. | Connors, Annie.... | " | 11 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Both... | Both... | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13838 | Dec. 1, 1879. | Connors, Mary E... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13858 | Dec. 11, 1879. | Coleman, Catherine | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Father.. | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13887 | Jan. 5, 1880. | Clarke, Mary... .. | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14017 | March 2, 1880. | Clagg, Norah..... | " | 14 | " | " | Diff.. | Reads..... | " | Both... | Neither | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 14193 | June 11, 1880. | Connors, Mary..... | " | 13 | " | " | Cath.. | " and writes. | Good. | Neither | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 14327 | July 22, 1880. | Cullen, Helen..... | " | 4 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Both... | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14460 | Aug. 26, 1880. | Cringle, Julia..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Father.. | Neither | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 14438 | Sept. 16, 1880. | Coyle, Margaret.... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Both... | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14324 | July 21, 1880. | Calvin, Carrie..... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | " | Intrusted... | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 14442 | Sept. 18, 1880. | Cullen, Lizzie..... | " | 12 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Both... | Both... | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14560 | Nov. 22, 1880. | Commisky, Jane.... | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads..... | " | " | Father.. | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 14642 | Jan. 14, 1881. | Corbett, Margaret.. | " | 12 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Father.. | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14643 | Jan. 14, 1881. | Corbet, Georgiana.. | " | 5 | " | " | " | None..... ... | None. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14706 | Feb. 17, 1881. | Clark, Eliza... .... | " | 11 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | " | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14889 | May 24, 1881. | Carli, Teresa..... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14884 | May 24, 1881. | Cashman, Mary.... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14769 | March 24, 1881. | Cray, Mary..... | " | 8 | " | " | " | Reads..... | " | Mother. | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14186 | June 4, 1880. | Curry Kate..... | " | 10 | " | " | Diff.. | None..... | " | Both... | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14187 | June 4, 1880. | Curry, Annie..... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ... .. ..... | None. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14912 | June 1, 1881. | Crimmins, Kate.... | New York | 12 | New York | Good. | Cath. | None..... | Fair.. | Both.... | Neither | Committed. | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 15199 | Oct. 3, 1881. | Cody, Bridget..... | Ireland... | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Father . | " | " | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 15409 | Dec. 27, 1881. | Cotter, Nellie..... | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both.... | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 15389 | Dec. 13, 1881. | Cleary, Julia..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 15390 | Dec. 13, 1881. | Cleary, Mary A..... | " | 7 | " | " | " | None..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 15429 | Jan. 9, 1882. | Corrigan, Mary.... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Mother. | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 15454 | Feb. 2, 1882. | Callahan, Annie.... | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads..... | Good. | Father . | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 15467 | Feb. 9, 1882. | Connolly, Kate..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Both.... | " | " | .... | " | .... | .... | |
| 15534 | March 21, 1882. | Clancy, Maggie..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Mother. | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 15715 | July 5, 1882. | Cuff, Annie ..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both.... | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 15680 | June 15, 1882. | Cronin, Maggie.... | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 15781 | Aug. 2, 1882. | Carlin, Mary..... | " | 12½ | " | " | " | " " | Good. | " | Father . | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 15855 | Sept. 16, 1882. | Conway, Mary..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Both.... | Both.... | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 15925 | Oct. 21, 1882. | Campbell, Kate.... | " | 8½ | " | " | " | None..... | " | Mother. | Neither. | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 16048 | Dec. 29, 1882. | Carpenter, Geo'ana | " | 11½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Neither | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 16049 | Dec. 29, 1882. | Carpenter, Kate.... | " | 9 | " | " | " | None..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 16050 | Dec. 29, 1882. | Carpenter, Lottie... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 16055 | Dec. 30, 1882. | Crowley, Mary..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother. | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 16121 | Feb. 23, 1883. | Colgan, Sarah..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | Neither | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 16190 | April 4, 1883. | Cavanagh, Alice ... | M Vernon | 14 | " | " | Diff.. | " " | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 16348 | May 31, 1883. | Coyle, Annie..... | New York | 14 | " | " | Cath. | None..... | Fair.. | Both.... | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 16354 | June 1, 1883. | Chester, Marion. .. | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Unk'wn | Unk'wn | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 16402 | June 16, 1883. | Capro, Maria..... | Italy..... | 11 | " | " | " | None ..... | None. | Both.... | Neither | " | .... | " | .... | .... | |
| 16406 | June 19, 1883. | Callahan, Catherine | Ireland... | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | " | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 16507 | Aug. 2, 1883. | Collendhra, Eliza... | Italy..... | 10½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Mother. | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 16549 | Aug. 17, 1883. | Carey, Catherine... | New York | 14 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Neither | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 16550 | Aug. 17, 1883. | Connelly, Mary E .. | " | 6½ | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Both.... | Both.... | " | .... | " | .... | .... | |
| 16576 | Aug. 28, 1883. | Coyle, Annie..... | " | 6 | " | " | " | " ..... ..... | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 6830 | Jan. 7, 1873. | Dowd, Sarah ..... | " | 6¾ | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Neither | Neither | " | .... | " | .... | .... | |
| 10356 | April 22, 1876. | DeKaleff, Maggie.. | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both.... | Father . | " | .... | " | .... | .... | |
| 10557 | June 7, 1876. | Driscol, Maggie.... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... ..... | None. | " | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 10991 | Aug. 31, 1876. | Dwyer, Mary E..... | M. Haven | 7 | M. Haven | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Father.. | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 11230 | Nov. 13, 1876. | Dougherty, M. F... | Phila.... | 8 | New York | " | " | Reads..... | " | Mother. | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 11526 | March 9, 1877. | Dea, Mary .. ..... | New York | 11 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Neither | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | |
| 11695 | May 2, 1877. | Dupuis, Esther ..... | " | 7 | " | " | " | None ..... | None. | Mother. | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 11754 | May 15, 1877. | Dunn, Mary..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads.... ..... . | Fair.. | Both... | Both.... | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 11985 | July 25, 1877. | Daly, Annie..... | " | 7 | " | " | " | None ..... .... | None. | Mother. | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 12103 | Aug. 22, 1877. | Dougherty, Sarah.. | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... ... | Fair.. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 12282 | Nov. 12, 1877. | Dolan, Delia... ... | " | 6 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Both... | Father . | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 12283 | Nov. 12, 1877. | Dolan, Elizabeth... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " ... ..... | Fair.. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 12307 | Nov. 28, 1877. | Dowling, Hannah.. | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads..... | " | " | Both.... | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 12308 | Nov. 28, 1877. | Dowling, Mary.... | " | 8 | " | " | " | None..... ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 13102 | Sept. 25, 1878. | Downing, Kate..... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | " | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 13166 | Nov. 4, 1878. | Donnelly, Cassie.... | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Neither | Neither | " | .... | " | .... | .... | |
| 13527 | May 26, 1879. | Degnan, Mary A... | " | 12½ | " | " | " | None..... .... | " | Both... | Both ... | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 13601 | July 29, 1879. | Dunn, Ellen..... | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother. | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 14007 | Feb. 25, 1880. | Deegan, Kate..... | " | 7 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | |
| 14073 | April 8. 1880. | Donohue, Jane..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both.... | " | " | .... | .... | .... | To Service... | |

# LIST OF GIRLS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.—*Continued.*

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14016 | Oct. 27, 1880. | Dunn, Margaret | New York | 10 | New York | Good. | Cath. | None | Fair | Both | Father | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 14768 | March 22, 1880. | Driscol, Kate | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | " | Committed. | " | | | |
| 14876 | May 21, 1881. | Depaw, Jennie | " | 14 | " | " | " | " | Good. | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 15660 | June 6, 1882. | Darcey, Mary | " | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Father. | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 15662 | June 6, 1882. | Darcey, Margaret | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | Fair | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 15698 | June 20, 1882. | Donohue, Kate | Unk'wn | 13 | Rand's Is. | S.eyes | " | " | Good. | Neither | " | " | " | | | |
| 15730 | July 14, 1882. | Dolan. Maggie | New Wn | 11 | New York | Good. | " | None | None. | " | Both | " | " | | | |
| 15744 | July 18, 1882. | Denny, Elizabeth | " | 7 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | Father. | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 15740 | July 19, 1882. | Divins, Mary A | " | 13½ | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 15741 | July 19, 1882. | Divins, Kate | " | 11½ | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 15742 | July 19, 1882. | Divins, Sarah | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 11892 | June 29, 1877. | Dalton, Johanna | Ireland | 7 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | Neither | " | " | " | | | |
| 11467 | Feb. 9, 1877. | Duffy, Delia | New York | 11 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 15975 | Nov. 13, 1882. | Dempsey, Mary | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | " | Mother. | Father | " | " | | | |
| 16113 | Feb. 19, 1883. | Darcey, Maggie | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Father | " | " | " | | | |
| 16177 | March 28, 1883. | Darcey, Sarah | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | Fair | " | Neither | Intrusted. | " | | | |
| 16165 | March 22, 1883. | Delaney, Maggie | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | Father | " | " | | | |
| 16170 | March 24, 1883. | Donohue, Kate | New York | 10 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | Mother. | Neither | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16193 | April 4, 1883. | Donnelly, Belle | " | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Father | Father | " | | " | | |
| 16194 | April 4, 1883. | Donnelly, Alice | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | | " | | |
| 16293 | May 10, 1883. | Dunn, Annie | " | 7½ | " | " | " | None | None. | Both | " | " | | " | | |
| 16449 | July 5, 1883. | Dougherty, Mary F. | " | 7½ | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | Neither | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 16450 | July 5, 1883. | Dougherty, F. J | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16485 | July 20, 1883. | Daley, Sarah | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | Fair | Father | " | Committed | " | | | |
| 16486 | July 20, 1883. | Daley, Bella | " | 3½ | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16583 | Aug. 30, 1883. | Dunn, Clara | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | " | " | | " | | |
| 16614 | Sept. 18, 1883. | Dougherty, Sarah | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Both | " | " | | | |
| 16615 | Sept. 18, 1883. | Dougherty, Lizzie | " | 8 | " | " | " | Spells | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16639 | Sept. 27, 1883. | Doran, Mary J | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads | " | Mother | Mother | " | " | | | |
| 10317 | April 13, 1876. | Edwards, Kate | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | " | Father | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 12523 | March 9, 1878. | Ecco, Rose | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | None. | Both | " | " | " | | | |
| 13421 | April 19, 1879. | Ennis, Ellen | W. Farms | 11½ | W. Farms | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Neither | " | " | " | | | |
| 13690 | Sept. 15, 1879. | Evers, Irene | New York | 4 | New York | " | " | None | None. | Father | " | Intrusted. | " | | | |
| 14762 | March 19, 1881. | Enright, Mary | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | Fair | Both | " | Committed | " | | | |
| 15684 | June 15, 1882. | Ellis, Mary | Unk'wn | 10 | Rand's Is. | " | " | " | " | Unk'wn | " | " | " | | | |
| 16403 | June 16, 1883. | Evans, Addie | Troy | 13½ | New York | " | Diff | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother | " | " | | " | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7331 | July 9, 1873. | Finnen, Martha | New York | 7 | New York | Good. | Cath. | None | Fair. | Mother. | Father. | Committed. | | To Service |
| 8978 | Nov. 20, 1874. | Fagan, Bridget | " | 8 | M'hattan'lle | " | " | " | None. | Neither | Neither | " | | " " |
| 8218 | April 25, 1874. | Flood, Julia | " | 7 | New York | " | " | " | Fair. | Father. | " | " | | |
| 9767 | Oct. 12, 1875. | Farmer, Ida | " | 9 | Not Given | " | Diff. | " | None. | Neither | " | " | " | |
| 9766 | Oct. 12, 1875. | Farmer, Phobe | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 10190 | March 14, 1876. | Fitzgerald, Kate | " | 10 | New York | " | Cath. | " | Fair. | Mother. | " | " | " | |
| 11725 | May 7, 1877. | Falvery, Mary | " | 8 | " | " | " | Reads | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 12451 | Feb. 13, 1878. | Fullerton, Caroline | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | Mother | " | " | |
| 12533 | March 12, 1878. | Finn, Bridget | " | 7½ | " | " | " | " | " | Father. | Neither | " | " | |
| 12994 | Aug. 13, 1878. | Farly, Margaret | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | Fair. | Both | Mother. | " | | Died |
| 13103 | Sept. 25, 1878. | Fagan, Mary A. | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Mother. | Neither | " | " | |
| 13304 | Feb. 3, 1879. | Flynn, Margaret | " | 8 | " | " | " | " " | " | Father. | " | " | " | |
| 13815 | Nov. 20, 1879. | Foster, Mary A. | " | 7 | " | " | " | None. | " | Both | Father. | " | " | |
| 13933 | Jan. 27, 1880. | Fitzsimmons, Merg. | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Both | " | " | |
| 13973 | Feb. 10, 1880. | Ford, Alice | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father. | " | " | |
| 13974 | Feb. 10, 1880. | Ford, Teresa | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | |
| 14397 | Aug. 25, 1880. | Flood, Catherine | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | Fair. | Mother. | Neither | " | " | |
| 14381 | Aug. 18, 1880. | Fiorella, Antoni | Italy | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | " | Intrusted | " | |
| 14382 | Aug. 18, 1880. | Fiorella, Mary | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | |
| 14525 | Nov. 4, 1880. | Fagan, Julia | New York | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Neither | " | " | " | |
| 14735 | March 5, 1881. | Frawley, Mary | N. Jersey | 14 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Both | Both | Committed. | " | |
| 14811 | April 25, 1881. | Fox, Teresa | New York | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | Mother. | Intrusted | " | |
| 14970 | June 25, 1881. | Furnell, Kate | Ireland | 10 | " | " | " | " " | Fair. | " | Neither | Committed. | " | |
| 15213 | Oct. 3, 1881. | Flynn, Margaret | New York | 10 | " | " | " | None. | None. | Both | Both | " | " | |
| 15214 | Oct. 3, 1881. | Flynn, Catherine | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15220 | Oct. 7, 1881. | Foley, Ellen | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | Father. | " | " | |
| 15473 | Feb. 15, 1882. | Fitzpatrick, Susan | " | 13 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Both | " | " | |
| 15616 | May 6, 1882. | Flynn, Agnes | " | 4½ | " | " | " | None | None. | Father. | Neither | " | " | |
| 15752 | July 25, 1882. | Farley, Mary | " | 7½ | " | " | " | " | Fair. | Both | Both | " | " | |
| 15985 | Nov. 23, 1882. | Fitzgerald, Mary | Ireland | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Father. | Neither | " | | To Service |
| 16169 | March 24, 1883. | Farrell, Margaret | Brooklyn. | 8 | " | " | " | None | None. | Both | Father. | " | " | |
| 16211 | April 9, 1883. | Foreman, Mary | New York | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | |
| 16337 | May 25, 1883. | Fitzpatrick, Martha | " | 13 | " | " | " | " | Fair. | Both | Neither | " | " | |
| 16345 | May 29, 1883. | Finley, Ellen | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | " | " | |
| 16374 | June 6, 1883. | French, Josephine | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | " | " | |
| 16375 | June 6, 1883. | French, Teresa | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 16513 | Aug. 3, 1883. | Flaherty, Ellen | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | None. | Father. | " | " | " | |
| 16532 | Aug. 13, 1883. | Foley, Nellie | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Both | " | " | |
| 16557 | Aug. 18, 1883. | Forbes, Sarah | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | Fair. | Neither | Neither | " | " | |
| 16570 | Aug. 27, 1883. | Farley, Kate | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads | " | Both | Father. | " | " | |
| 16598 | Sept. 8, 1883. | Flanders, Fanny | England | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | None. | " | Neither | " | " | |
| 8363 | June 4, 1874. | Greenwald, Annie | New York | 7½ | " | " | " | " | Fair. | " | " | " | | To Service |
| 8793 | Oct. 6, 1874. | Greenwald, Eliza | " | 6 | " | " | " | None. | None. | " | " | " | " | |
| 9168 | Jan. 1, 1875. | Greenwald, Mary | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Intrusted | " | |
| 9047 | Dec 23, 1874. | Gillespie, Mary E | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father. | Committed | " | |
| 9362 | May 29, 1875. | Gibbs, Mary E | Ireland | 8 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | " | Neither | " | " | |
| 10257 | March 28, 1876. | Gorman, Eliza | New York | 8 | " | " | " | None. | None. | Neither | " | " | " | |
| 10734 | July 14, 1876. | Goggins, Maggie | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | Mother | " | " | |

# LIST OF GIRLS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.—*Continued.*

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11697 | May 3, 1877. | Gorman, Fannie... | New York | 7 | New York | Good. | Cath.. | None..... | Fair.. | Mother. | Neither | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12384 | Dec. 31, 1877. | Gallagher, Mary.... | Ireland .. | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12920 | July 13, 1878. | Green, Elizabeth... | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Father.. | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13090 | Sept. 19, 1878. | Gibbons, Mary A... | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Neither | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14419 | Sept. 4, 1880. | Gilbert, Mary J .... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Mother. | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14420 | Sept. 4, 1880. | Gilbert, Rose..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14670 | Jan. 31, 1881. | Gibbons, Rosanna.. | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14793 | April 12, 1881. | Graham, Alice..... | " | 11 | " | " | Diff.. | None..... | None. | Father.. | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16512 | Aug. 3, 1883. | Flaherty, Mary A... | Ireland .. | 10 | " | Cripple | Cath.. | Reads..... | Fair.. | " | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14924 | June 7, 1881. | Gordon, Mary E.... | New York | 11 | " | Good. | " | None..... | None. | Both... | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15318 | Nov. 11, 1881. | Gorman, Lizzie.... | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Mother. | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15319 | Nov. 11, 1881. | Gorman, Katie.... | " | 7 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15800 | Aug. 14, 1882. | Garrity, Margaret.. | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15801 | Aug. 14, 1882. | Garrity, Mary..... | " | 6 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15903 | Oct. 16, 1882. | Gaffney, Mary..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | " | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16029 | Dec. 13, 1882. | Goodman, Teresa.. | " | 8 | " | " | " | Reads..... | " | Neither | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16032 | Dec. 15, 1882. | Gorman, Bridget... | " | 10 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Father.. | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16305 | May 14, 1883. | Gilligan, Matilda... | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads..... | " | Neither | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16355 | June 1, 1883. | George, Addie..... | " | 11 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16455 | July 7, 1883. | Gaffney, Susan..... | " | 6½ | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Father.. | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16524 | Aug. 9, 1883. | Godsell, Mary..... | " | 6½ | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16525 | Aug. 9, 1883. | Godsell, Hannah... | " | 6½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16573 | Aug. 28, 1883. | Gillick, Mary..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Neither | Father.. | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 4703 | Dec. 27, 1870. | Hickey, Ann ..... | " | 1½ | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Both... | Neither | " | .... | .... | .... | Died..... |
| 7495 | Aug. 23, 1873. | Hannick, Ellen..... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Mother. | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 8242 | May 4, 1874. | Hines, Mary A..... | Ireland .. | 7 | " | " | " | Reads..... | " | Both... | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 8806 | Oct. 9, 1874. | Hopkins, Anna..... | New York | 9 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 8807 | Oct. 9, 1874. | Hopkins, Rosa..... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 8459 | June 25, 1874. | Hartnett, Maggie.. | " | 8 | " | " | " | Reads..... | " | Neither | Neither | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 8514 | July 17, 1874. | Hudson, Mary .... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | .... | To Service.. |
| 8676 | Aug. 28, 1874. | Hagan, Margaret... | " | 7 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Both... | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 9578 | Aug. 23, 1875. | Holland, Ellen..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads ..... | " | " | Both... | " | .... | .... | .... | To Service.. |
| 10077 | Dec. 28, 1875. | Hanavan, Mary ... | " | 7 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Father.. | Neither | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 10296 | April 8, 1876. | Howard, Ann..... | " | 6 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 10426 | May 11, 1876. | Hays, Ella ..... | " | 7½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 10499 | May 23, 1876. | Hines, Catherine... | " | 8 | " | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Mother. | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10500 | May 23, 1876. | Hines, Alice | New York | 5 | New York | Good. | Cath.. | None. | Fair.. | Mother. | Neither | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 10576 | June 30, 1876. | Hennessy, Margaret | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | " | | | | Transferred. | |
| 10810 | Aug. 3, 1876. | Holden, Kate | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads | " | Father.. | Neither | " | | | | To Service.. | |
| 11304 | Dec. 6, 1876. | Higgins, Effie | " | 7½ | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | | | | |
| 12195 | Oct. 4, 1877. | Hand, Maggie | " | 12 | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 12208 | Oct. 10, 1877. | Harvey, Maggie | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | Neither | " | | | | | |
| 12428 | Jan. 30, 1878. | Humbert, Adele | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair.. | Both... | Mother. | " | " | | | | |
| 12724 | May 8, 1878. | Hannan, Louisa | " | 9 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 13218 | Nov. 30, 1878. | Hewitt, Mary J. | " | 8 | " | " | " | None. | " | Mother. | " | " | " | | | | |
| 13743 | Oct. 14, 1879. | Hogan, Ellen | " | 8½ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 13227 | Dec. 9, 1878. | Holland, Jane | " | 9¾ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 13228 | Dec. 9, 1878. | Holland, Annie | " | 8 | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 14227 | June 21, 1880. | Hewitt, Lizzie | " | 12½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both... | " | " | " | | | | |
| 14228 | June 21, 1880. | Hewitt, Mary | " | 6½ | " | " | " | None. | None. | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 14230 | June 21, 1880. | Hewitt, Maggie | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 14724 | Feb. 28, 1881. | Hogan, Mary | Portland.. | 5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father.. | Intrusted... | | " | | | |
| 14734 | March 10, 1881. | Harvey, Susan | New York | 9 | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | " | " | " | | " | | | |
| 14826 | May 3, 1881. | Hurley, Mary | " | 14 | " | " | " | Reads | " | " | Neither | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 15185 | Sept. 27, 1881. | Heilman, Josephine | " | 12 | " | " | Diff... | " and writes. | None. | Father.. | Father.. | " | " | | | | |
| 15320 | Nov. 11, 1881. | Hall, Katie | W Chester | 10½ | Homeless | " | Cath.. | " | Fair.. | Neither | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 15502 | April 27, 1882. | Huxtable, Mary | Australia. | 13 | New York | " | Diff.. | " and writes. | Good. | Both... | " | " | | " | | | |
| 15603 | April 27, 1882. | Huxtable, Emily | " | 11 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 15604 | April 27, 1882. | Huxtable, Hilda | England.. | 7½ | " | " | " | Spells | " | " | " | " | | " | | | |
| 15640 | May 24, 1882. | Howard, Nettie | New York | 7½ | " | " | " | Reads | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 15641 | May 24, 1882. | Howard, Maria | " | 6 | " | " | " | None. | None. | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 15770 | Aug. 1, 1882. | Hanley, Mary | " | 12 | " | " | Cath.. | Reads | Fair.. | Neither | " | " | " | | | | |
| 15771 | Aug. 1, 1882. | Hanley, Delia | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 15858 | Sept. 16, 1882. | Hagan, Jane | P Chester. | 13 | " | " | " | " | Good. | " | " | Intrusted... | | " | | | |
| 15952 | Oct. 31, 1882. | Herron, Ida | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | " | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 15954 | Oct. 31, 1882. | Hayes, Julia | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | Father.. | " | " | " | | | | |
| 15987 | Nov. 24, 1882. | Hart, Mary | " | 8½ | " | " | " | None. | Fair.. | Both... | Father.. | " | " | | | | |
| 16042 | Dec. 22, 1882. | Hurley, Mary | " | 14 | Homeless | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 16233 | April 17, 1883. | Howard, Ida | " | 6 | New York | " | Diff.. | " | None. | Father.. | " | Intrusted... | " | | | | |
| 16427 | June 25, 1883. | Horgan, Maggie | " | 9½ | " | " | Cath.. | Reads | Fair.. | " | Neither | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 16585 | Aug. 31, 1883. | Hyde, Isabella. | " | 13½ | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Both... | Father.. | " | | | | Adoption.... | |
| 16505 | Aug. 2, 1883. | Hitchman, Mary. | " | 11 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Mother. | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 16640 | Sept. 27, 1883. | Hitchman, Maggie. | " | 7½ | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 12696 | April 30, 1878. | Johnson, Eliza | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | " | " | | | | |
| 10332 | March 22, 1876. | Johnson, Mary A | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father.. | " | " | | | | |
| 16328 | May 21, 1883. | Jones, Esther | Albany. | 13 | " | " | Diff.. | Reads and writes. | " | " | Neither | Intrusted... | | " | | | |
| 8616 | Aug. 15, 1874. | Kilburn, Sarah | New York | 8 | " | " | Cath.. | None. | None. | Father.. | Father.. | Committed. | | | | To Service.. | |
| 8668 | Aug. 26, 1874. | Kelly, Maggie A | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 9994 | Dec. 31, 1875. | Keeffe, Rosetta | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 10635 | June 22, 1876. | Kearnan, Jennie | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | " | " | " | | | | |
| 10922 | Aug. 19, 1876. | Kiernan, Mary | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | " | " | " | | | | |
| 11572 | March 27, 1877. | Kelly, Mary | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Father.. | Father.. | " | | " | | | |
| 12334 | Nov. 24, 1877. | Kelly, Maggie | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | Neither | " | | " | | | |
| 12153 | Sept. 13, 1877. | Kerns, Rosanna | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Father.. | " | " | " | | | | |

# LIST OF GIRLS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.—*Continued.*

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13650 | Aug. 22, 1879. | Keely, Eliza | New York | 10 | New York | Good. | Cath.. | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Neither | Neither | Committed. | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 13816 | Nov. 21, 1879. | Kelly, Mary | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13366 | March 5, 1879. | Kippers, Mary | " | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | None. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14105 | April 22, 1880. | Kahn, Emma | Switzerland | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Mother. | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14201 | June 14, 1880. | Keegan, Mary A. | New York | 9 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both... | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14356 | Aug. 7, 1880. | Kilhu, Mary | " | 6 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14357 | Aug. 7, 1880. | Kilhu, Ellen | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14418 | Sept. 4, 1880. | Kearns, Margaret | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14505 | Oct. 20, 1880. | Kearns, Mary | Ireland | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | " | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14785 | April 6, 1881. | Kelly, Sarah | New York | 11 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Neither | Neither | Intrusted... | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14810 | April 23, 1881. | Kenney, Jane | " | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Mother. | Father.. | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14905 | May 28, 1881. | Kelly, Ellen | " | 7 | " | " | " | None.. ..... | None. | Both... | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15038 | Aug. 6, 1881. | Kelly, Mary | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Mother. | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15039 | Aug. 6, 1881. | Kelly, Elizabeth | " | 9 | " | " | " | None. ..... | " | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15145 | Sept. 5, 1881. | Kernan, Agnes | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both... | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15333 | Nov. 19, 1881. | Keyes, Annie | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | " | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15488 | Feb. 21, 1882. | Kearns, Mary | W Chester | 7½ | " | " | " | None | " | Neither | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15579 | April 19, 1882. | Kane, Kate | New York | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Father.. | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15733 | July 14, 1882. | Kane, Annie | " | 8½ | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Both... | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15734 | July 14, 1882. | Kane, Susan | " | 6½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15985 | Oct. 13, 1882. | Kelly, Matilda | " | 11 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Neither | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16268 | May 1, 1883. | Killackie, Charlotte. | Ireland | 13 | " | " | " | None | " | Mother. | " | " | " | " | .... | ..... |
| 16335 | May 24, 1883. | Kennedy, Ellen | New York | 13½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Neither | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16414 | June 20, 1883. | Kearnan, Ann J. | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Father.. | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16542 | Aug. 15, 1883. | Kearns, Catherine | " | 4 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | " | Intrusted... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 8221 | April 28, 1874. | Lee, Mary E. | " | 8½ | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | " | " | Committed. | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 8987 | Nov. 21, 1874. | Lowry, Kate | " | 7¼ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 11183 | Oct. 20, 1875. | Logan, Kate | " | 6 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Father.. | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12817 | May 31, 1878. | Landrigan, Martha. | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads... | Fair.. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13278 | Jan. 21, 1879. | Landrigan, Mary | " | 7 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 13389 | March 25, 1879. | Lennon, Ann | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | " | Intrusted... | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 13393 | Sept. 17, 1879. | Lanahan, Julia | N. Jersey. | 13 | " | " | " | None | " | Neither | " | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13793 | Nov. 11, 1879. | Lande, Kate | New York | 8 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair.. | Mother. | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14169 | May 25, 1880. | Lynch, Mary | " | 8½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14365 | July 6, 1880. | Lanahan, Annie | Morr'ania | 8 | " | " | " | None | " | Both... | Father. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15022 | July 23, 1881. | LaPond Annie | Boston | 13½ | " | " | Diff.. | Reads and writes. | " | " | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15023 | July 27, 1881. | Laurey, Nellie..... | New York | 11 | New York | Good. | Cath.. | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother | Neither | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 15051 | Aug. 4, 1881. | Locovitch, Mary L.. | " | 11 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | " | Mother. | " | | " | | | |
| 15165 | Sept. 3, 1881. | Lynch, Lizzie..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | Father.. | Father.. | " | " | | | | |
| 15692 | June 19, 1882. | Lee, Annie..... | " | 11 | " | " | " | | | | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 15694 | June 19, 1882. | Lee, Maggie ..... | " | 5 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 15951 | Oct. 31, 1882. | Law, Laura ..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Both... | " | " | " | | | | |
| 16405 | July 31, 1883. | Lauth, Kate.... ... | " | 6 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Mother. | " | Intrusted.... | " | | | | |
| 16552 | Aug. 21, 1883. | Lillis, Maggie ..... | " | 6 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Mother. | Committed | " | | | | |
| 16628 | Sept. 21, 1883. | Leonard, Mary A... | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Neither | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 8077 | March 9, 1874. | Mooney, Kate..... | " | 8 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Father.. | " | " | | " | | | |
| 8730 | Sept. 18, 1874. | Meehan, Bridget.... | " | 5½ | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Both... | " | " | " | | | | |
| 8731 | Sept. 18, 1874. | Meehan, Teresa.... | " | 3½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 8780 | Oct. 3, 1874. | Mallon, Kate..... | N. Jersey | 8 | " | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | " | Both... | " | " | | | | |
| 8992 | Nov. 24, 1874. | Morrison, Emma... | New York | 8 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Father.. | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 9950 | Nov. 30, 1875. | Mahony, Ellen..... | " | 5 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Neither | " | " | " | | | | |
| 9978 | Dec. 28, 1875. | Murphy, Mary..... | " | 7½ | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Both... | Father.. | " | " | | | | |
| 9979 | Dec. 28, 1875. | Murphy, Maggie.... | " | 6 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 9275 | June 2, 1875. | Murphy, Mary..... | " | 9½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Father.. | Father.. | " | " | | | | |
| 10733 | July 28, 1876. | Mulligan, Rosanna. | " | 7 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 10892 | Aug. 14, 1876. | Moran, Teresa..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Mother. | Mother. | " | | " | | | |
| 10956 | Aug. 23, 1876. | Moran, Martha..... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Father.. | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 10988 | Aug. 31, 1876. | Moran, Lizzie..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Neither | " | " | | " | | | |
| 10989 | Aug. 31, 1876. | Moran, Lena..... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 11114 | Sept. 25, 1876. | Murphy, Sarah J... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | " | " | " | | | | |
| 11115 | Sept. 26, 1876. | Murphy, Mary A.... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 11251 | Nov. 21, 1876. | Murphy, Frances... | " | 7 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 11498 | Jan. 3, 1876. | Moore, Mary ..... | " | 7 | " | " | " | Reads ..... | Fair.. | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 12023 | Aug. 3, 1877. | Murray, Agnes. ... | " | 8 | " | " | Diff... | " and writes. | " | Mother. | " | " | " | | | | |
| 12118 | Aug. 23, 1877. | Malloy, Rosanna... | " | 8 | " | " | Cath.. | None..... | " | " | Mother. | " | " | | | | |
| 12122 | Aug. 30, 1877. | Maher, Ellen .. ... | M. Haven. | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Father.. | " | " | | | | |
| 12234 | Oct. 18, 1877. | Moore, Mary..... | New York | 0 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Both... | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 12249 | Nov. 23, 1877. | Morris, Mary... ... | " | 6 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Father.. | Father.. | " | | | | | Died... ... |
| 12448 | Feb. 11, 1878. | Maloney, Maggie... | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Mother. | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 12458 | Feb. 20, 1878. | Murphy, Mar. A... | " | 9 | " | " | " | None. ..... .. | " | Both... | Mother. | " | | " | | | |
| 12884 | June 25, 1878. | Murphy, Kate..... | Phila..... | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | " | Both... | " | " | | | | |
| 13715 | Oct. 1, 1879. | Meehan, Lizzie..... | New York | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | | | | |
| 12883 | April 29, 1878. | Moone, Louisa..... | " | 11 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 13930 | Jan. 24, 1880. | Miller, Mary..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Both... | Both... | " | " | | | | |
| 12315 | Nov. 21, 1877. | Muldoon, Bridget.. | W'mburg | 12 | Homeless | | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 13955 | Feb. 2, 1880. | Mosley, Lillie ... | New York | 11 | New York | " | Diff.. | Reads and writes. | " | Mother. | Neither | " | | | | | Died..... |
| 14185 | June 4, 1880. | Mitchell, Emma.... | Brooklyn. | 0 | " | " | Cath.. | " " | " | Both... | Both... | " | " | | | | |
| 13324 | Feb. 13, 1879. | Martin, Alice ..... | New York | 13 | " | " | " | " " | None. | Mother | Mother. | " | | | | | |
| 13901 | Jan. 15, 1880. | Mulligan, Mary ... | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Both... | Both... | " | " | | | | |
| 14257 | July 1, 1880. | Manning, Annie .. | " | 5 | " | " | " | None.... ..... | None. | " | Father.. | " | " | | | | |
| 14507 | Dec. 24, 1880. | Mahoney, Maggie.. | N. Jersey. | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Both... | " | " | | | | |
| 14714 | Feb. 19, 1881. | Morrissey, Rose.... | New York | 13 | " | " | " | " ..... | Good. | Neither | Neither | Intrusted... | | " | | | |
| 14720 | Feb. 23, 1881. | Manion, Kate..... | Mass. .... | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Both... | Both... | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 14730 | March 2, 1881. | Mullens, Mary A... | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | " | " | " | " | | | | |

# LIST OF GIRLS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.—*Continued.*

| Reception. Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14492 | April 11, 1881. | Moore, Minnie | Staten Is. | 9 | New York | Good. | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Fair | Neither | Neither | Committed. | " | | | |
| 14894 | May 26, 1881. | Mack, Maggie | N. Jersey | 12 | Homeless | " | " | " " | " | Both | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 14895 | May 26, 1881. | Mack, Mary | New York | 10 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 14897 | May 26, 1881. | Mack, Teresa | N. Jersey | 5 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 15154 | Sept. 6, 1881. | Muller, Anna | New York | 7½ | New York | " | " | " | " | Neither | Both | " | " | | | |
| 15343 | Nov. 23, 1881. | Mealia, Alice | " | 8½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Father | " | " | | | |
| 15305 | Nov. 2, 1881. | Mitchell, Delia | Ireland | 11 | " | " | " | None | " | Mother. | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 15465 | Feb. 8, 1882. | Mahon, Mary | New York | 12 | " | " | " | " | None. | Father | " | " | " | | | |
| 15499 | Feb. 27, 1882. | Martin, Alice | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Father | " | " | | | |
| 15597 | April 26, 1882. | Mulchay, Johanna | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 15645 | May 25, 1882. | Moore, Mary | " | 13½ | " | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 15762 | July 28, 1882. | Marston, Mary G | " | 8 | " | " | Diff | Reads | Fair | " | Both | " | " | | | |
| 15861 | Sept. 19, 1882. | Moore, Elizabeth | " | 6 | " | " | Cath. | None | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 15887 | Oct. 10, 1882. | Moynihan, Lizzie | " | 11½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | " | " | " | | " | | |
| 16014 | Dec. 6, 1882. | Meehan, Mary | " | 13 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16015 | Dec. 7, 1882. | Mullaly, Mary | " | 5 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 16154 | March 16, 1883. | Meyers, Martina | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | Father | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16240 | April 19, 1883. | Morrison, Mary | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | " | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16241 | April 19, 1883. | Morrison, Kate | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16243 | April 19, 1883. | Morrison, Lizzie | " | 4½ | " | " | " | None | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16260 | April 28, 1883. | Mangan, Kate | " | 9½ | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Both | " | | " | | |
| 16261 | April 28, 1883. | Mangan, Mary | " | 4½ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | |
| 16298 | May 11, 1883. | Milliamio, Rose | Italy | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | " | | | | |
| 16322 | May 19, 1883. | Mullery, Margaret | New York | 10 | " | " | " | Reads | Good. | Father | " | " | " | | | |
| 16323 | May 19, 1883. | Mullery, Hanna T | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | Fair | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16325 | May 19, 1883. | Mullery, Mary | " | 4 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16325 | May 19, 1883. | Martin, Alice | Paris | 4½ | " | " | " | " | " | Both | " | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 16327 | May 19, 1883. | Martin, Mary | New York | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16380 | June 7, 1883. | Martoche, Eno | Italy | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Committed. | | " | | |
| 16385 | June 9, 1883. | Mahon, Mary A | New York | 9½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | " | Mother. | " | | | | |
| 16397 | June 15, 1883. | Murphy, Hannah | " | 14 | " | " | " | " " | Good | Neither | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16475 | July 14, 1883. | Miller, Mary | N. Jersey | 13 | " | " | " | " | Fair | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16558 | Aug. 21, 1883. | Moran, Kate | Ireland | 13 | " | " | " | None | " | Both | " | " | " | | | |
| 9170 | March 22, 1875. | McConnville, Lizzie | New York | 9 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | Father | " | | " | | |
| 9458 | June 22, 1875. | McDonald, Emma | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | Neither | " | | | | To Service |
| 10033 | Jan. 12, 1876. | McCabe, Mary | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | " | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10312 | April 11, 1876. | McGrath, Josephine | New York | 10 | New York | Good. | Cath. | Reads | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | Committed. | | " | | | |
| 10535 | June 2, 1876. | McAfee, Sarah | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | " | " | " | | | | |
| 10546 | April 18, 1876. | McNulty, Mary A. | " | 10 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | | | | | To Service... |
| 10568 | Jan. 8, 1876. | McBride, Annie | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 10592 | July 7, 1876. | McGovern, Mary | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | " | " | " | | | | |
| 11037 | Sept. 16, 1876. | McGovern, Annie.. | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair.. | Neither | " | " | | " | | | |
| 11038 | Sept. 16, 1876. | McGovern, Ella | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 11039 | Sept. 16, 1876. | McGovern, Martha | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | |
| 11211 | Nov. 2, 1876. | McCarthy, Johanna. | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | Both... | Father. | " | | " | | | |
| 11687 | May 2, 1877. | McMahon, Cath | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | | | | | To Service.. |
| 11860 | June 13, 1877. | McCoy, Mary A. | Ireland... | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Both... | " | " | | | | | To Service.. |
| 11700 | May 3, 1877. | McGovern, Kate | New York | 7 | " | " | " | None | None. | Mother. | " | " | " | | | | |
| 11966 | July 19, 1877. | McManus, Cath. | Ireland... | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | Father. | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 12090 | Aug. 21, 1877. | McLaughlin, Mary.. | New York | 7 | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | Mother. | " | " | | " | | | |
| 12149 | May 2, 1877. | McMahon, Frances. | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | " | " | | | | |
| 12184 | Sept. 27, 1877. | McDonald, Kate | " | 9 | " | " | Diff.. | Reads | " | Neither | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 12209 | Oct. 10, 1877. | McMahon, Mary | " | 12 | " | " | Cath. | " | Good. | " | " | " | | " | | | |
| 12691 | April 29, 1878. | McDermott, Kate... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Fair.. | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | | | | |
| 12299 | Nov. 16, 1877. | McGrath, Jennie | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | Father.. | Father.. | " | | " | | | |
| 12845 | June 6, 1878. | McNally, Kate | " | 11 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 13703 | Sept. 26, 1879. | McAneny, Cath. | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | Good. | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | | | | |
| 13754 | Oct. 21, 1879. | McGinnis, Mary | " | 5 | " | " | " | None | None. | Both... | Father.. | Intrusted... | " | | | | |
| 13755 | Oct. 21, 1879. | McGinnis, Katie | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 10748 | July 14, 1876. | McGee, Mary | Unknown | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | Neither | Committed. | | " | | | |
| 14300 | July 14, 1880. | McGowan, Alice | New York | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Both... | Father. | " | " | | | | |
| 14301 | July 14, 1880. | McGowan, Annie | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 14316 | July 17, 1880. | McGinnis, Annie | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Father. | " | " | " | | | | |
| 14317 | July 17, 1880. | McGinnis, Margaret | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 14589 | Dec. 11, 1880. | McLarney, Maria | N. Jersey. | 6 | " | " | " | None | " | Both... | Neither | Intrusted... | " | | | | |
| 14590 | Dec. 11, 1880. | McLarney, Bessie | New York | 4 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 15528 | March 17, 1882. | McCann, Mary | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | Father. | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 15779 | Aug. 2, 1882. | McKenna, Kate | L. Island | 8 | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | Both... | Mother. | " | " | | | | |
| 15810 | Aug. 21, 1882. | McDuke, Annie | New York | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Both... | " | " | | | | |
| 15822 | Aug. 29, 1882. | McIneny, Kate | " | 14 | " | " | " | Reads | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 15824 | Aug. 29, 1882. | McIneny, Hannah.. | " | 8½ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 15827 | Aug. 31, 1882. | McElroy, Jane | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 14458 | Sept. 24, 1880. | McCormack, Kate | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | Father.. | Father.. | " | " | | | | |
| 14551 | Nov. 18, 1880. | McCoy, Mary | Ireland... | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Both... | " | " | " | | | | |
| 14690 | Feb. 5, 1881. | McClure, Nellie | New York | 7 | " | " | " | None | None. | Father.. | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 15039 | Aug. 1, 1881. | McDonald, Ellen | " | 11½ | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | Neither | " | " | | " | | | |
| 15191 | Sept. 30, 1881. | McKeon, Mary | " | 10½ | " | " | " | Reads | " | Mother. | Mother. | Intrusted... | " | | | | |
| 15242 | Oct. 13, 1881. | McCormack, Kate | " | 11½ | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Neither | Neither. | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 15637 | May 23, 1882. | McGrath, Eliza | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Both... | Mother. | " | " | | | | |
| 15958 | Nov. 1, 1882. | McMahon, Margaret | " | 11 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | " | Both... | " | " | | | | |
| 16167 | March 24, 1883. | McDonald, Mary | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | None. | Mother. | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 16307 | May 15, 1883. | McGovern, Ida | " | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 16398 | June 15, 1883. | McGibney, Marg't | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | Both... | " | " | | " | | | |
| 16495 | July 25, 1883. | McGrath, Nora | " | 11½ | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | Mother. | " | " | | | | |

# LIST OF GIRLS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.—*Continued.*

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16528 | Aug. 11, 1883. | McDonald, Mary | New York | 13¼ | New York | Good. | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Good. | Neither | Neither | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16531 | Aug. 13, 1883. | McNamara, Eliza | " | 13½ | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | | " | | |
| 16552 | Aug. 18, 1883. | McMahon, Mary | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | Fair | Father | Father | " | " | | | |
| 16597 | Sept. 8, 1883. | McDonald, Bridget | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16600 | Sept. 10, 1883. | McDonald, Mary | " | 15 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | " | | | |
| 8892 | Oct. 28, 1874. | Nugent, Mary | " | 7 | " | " | " | None | " | Mother. | " | " | " | | | |
| 12704 | Nov. 19, 1877. | Nugent, Kate | " | 8 | " | " | " | Reads | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 12834 | June 4, 1878. | Nieman, Mary | Unknown | 8¼ | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both | Both | " | " | | | |
| 12835 | June 4, 1878. | Nieman, Jane | " | 7¼ | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 11734 | May 9, 1877. | Netherwood, Mart'a | New York | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | |
| 13339 | March 6, 1879. | Norton, Bridget | Ireland | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Father | Neither | Intrusted. | | " | | |
| 13035 | Sept. 18, 1878. | Newberry, Ellen | Unknown | 12 | " | " | " | None | " | Neither | " | Committed. | | " | | |
| 15211 | Oct. 6, 1881. | Norton, Lizzie | New York | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | " | | | |
| 15593 | Nov. 27, 1882. | Norton, Josephine | " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16300 | May 11, 1883. | Nolan, Mary J. | Ireland | 8 | " | " | " | Reads | " | Mother. | " | " | " | | | |
| 16404 | June 18, 1883. | Newell, Kate | New York | 14 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Both | Both | " | " | | | |
| 8941 | Nov. 10, 1874. | O'Donohue, Mary A. | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | Fair | Mother. | Neither | " | | | | To Service |
| 9953 | Dec. 22, 1875. | O'Neil, Mary A | New York | 6½ | " | " | " | " | " | Both | " | " | " | | | Adoption |
| 10013 | Jan. 7, 1876. | O'Farrell, Mary A | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 10017 | Jan. 7, 1876. | O'Farrell, Anastasia | " | 4 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | | " | | |
| 11991 | July 25, 1877. | O'Hare, Edith | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | Father | " | | | | |
| 11992 | July 25, 1877. | O'Hare, Annie | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 12493 | March 2, 1878. | O'Donnell, Johanna | " | 10 | " | " | " | None | None | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 12498 | March 2, 1878. | O'Donnell, Ellen | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 12978 | Aug. 7, 1878. | O'Neil, Margaret | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | Fair | " | Both | " | " | | | |
| 13234 | Dec. 13, 1878. | O'Halloran, Annie | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 13804 | Nov. 15, 1879. | O'Brien, Mary | " | 13 | " | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 14070 | April 7, 1880. | O'Brien, Margaret | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | Father | " | " | " | | | |
| 14122 | June 18, 1880. | O'Brien, Susan | " | 14 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Neither | " | Intrusted. | | " | | |
| 14123 | June 18, 1880. | O'Brien, Kate | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 14823 | April 23, 1881. | O'Brien, Nora | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | Fair | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 14268 | July 6, 1880. | O'Keefe, Mary | " | 13 | " | " | " | " | Good. | Father | " | Committed. | | " | | |
| 14388 | Aug. 20, 1880. | O'Brien, Maggie | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | Fair | Both | Father | " | " | | | |
| 14807 | May 16, 1881. | O'Shaughnessy, K | " | 7 | Homeless. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 14916 | June 2, 1881. | O'Connor, Mary | " | 10 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Father | " | " | | " | | |
| 15155 | Sept. 9, 1881. | O'Neil, Mary | " | 9½ | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | " | " | " | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15524 | March 11, 1882. | O'Keefe, Kate | New York | 13 | New York | Good. | Cath. | None | Fair | Neither | Neither | Committed. | " | | | |
| 15643 | March 25, 1882. | O'Grady, Kate | Brooklyn. | 9 | " | " | " | Reads | " | Both | Father | " | " | | | |
| 15719 | June 27, 1882. | O'Rourke, Kate | " | 7 | " | " | " | None | None. | Mother | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 15672 | June 13, 1882. | O'Donnell, Charl'tte | New York | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Both | " | " | | | |
| 15673 | June 13, 1882. | O'Donnell, Annie | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 15745 | July 22, 1882. | O'Rourke, Margaret | " | 13 | " | " | " | " | Good. | Father | Father | " | " | | | |
| 15837 | Sept. 5, 1882. | O'Brien, Elizabeth | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | Both | " | " | " | | | |
| 15838 | Sept. 5, 1882. | O'Brien, Sarah | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 12977 | Aug. 7, 1878. | O'Neill, Mary | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | Both | " | " | | | |
| 16076 | Jan. 18, 1883. | O'Donovan, Chris | " | 4 | " | " | " | None | None. | Father | Neither | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 16192 | July 23, 1883. | O'Brien, Maggie | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | Mother. | " | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16591 | Sept. 3, 1883. | O'Brien, Mary K | " | 13 | " | Delic. | " | " and writes. | Good. | Both | Father | " | " | | | |
| 16592 | Sept. 3, 1883. | O'Brien, Lillie | " | 8 | " | Good. | " | " | Fair | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16603 | Sept. 17, 1883. | O'Rourke, Eliza | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | " | | | |
| 10746 | July 17, 1876. | Parker, Agnes | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | " | Mother. | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 10325 | Aug. 23, 1878. | Pennington, Ellen | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | Died |
| 12953 | July 25, 1878. | Purtle, Annie | " | 13 | " | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 14621 | Jan. 7, 1881. | Pfeiffenberger, A | " | 11 | " | " | Diff | Reads and writes. | Fair | Father | " | " | " | | | |
| 15000 | July 11, 1881. | Pallato, Philomina | Italy | 10 | " | " | Cath | None | None. | Mother. | " | " | " | | | |
| 15470 | Feb. 13, 1882. | Pilstner, Lizzie | W'mburg | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Both | Both | " | " | | | |
| 16379 | June 7, 1883. | Paletiera, Antonia | Italy | 9 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16580 | Aug. 30, 1883. | Peterson, Mary | New York | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | | | |
| 16599 | Sept. 10, 1883. | Pinkman, Kate | " | 11½ | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Father | " | " | " | | | |
| 13515 | May 21, 1879. | Quarron, Jane | Italy | 10 | " | " | " | " " | None. | " | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 14202 | June 14, 1880. | Quail, Rose | New York | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Fair | " | " | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 14203 | June 14, 1880. | Quail, Lizzie | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 14562 | Nov. 22, 1880. | Quinn, Bella | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | " | " | " | | | |
| 15928 | Oct. 23, 1882. | Quinn, Johanna | " | 10½ | " | " | " | None | None. | Both | Mother | Committed. | " | | | |
| 15929 | Oct. 23, 1882. | Quinn, Mary | " | 8½ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 8958 | Nov. 12, 1874. | Roach, Bridget | Penn | 8 | " | " | " | " | Fair. | Father | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 4756 | Jan. 21, 1871. | Ryan, Catherine | Governors Is | 3 | " | " | " | " | None. | Mother. | " | Intrusted | | | | Indentured |
| 9213 | April 3, 1875. | Ryan, Mary A | New York | 8 | " | " | " | " | Fair | " | Mother. | Committed. | " | | | |
| 9810 | Oct. 26, 1875. | Ray, Maggie | Ireland | 8 | " | " | " | Reads | " | Neither | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 10342 | Aug. 8, 1876. | Ryan, Bridget | New York | 6 | " | " | " | None | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 10343 | Aug. 8, 1876. | Ryan, Nellie | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 11812 | June 1, 1877. | Rutherford, Mary A | Brooklyn. | 9 | " | " | Diff | " | Fair | Both | Father | " | " | | | |
| 11813 | June 1, 1877. | Rutherford, Eliza | New York | 6½ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 13114 | Oct. 1, 1878. | Rock, Rosanna | " | 7 | " | " | Cath | " | None. | Mother. | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 13236 | Dec 13, 1878. | Ritch, Hannah | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | Fair | Neither | " | " | | | | To Service |
| 13433 | April 24, 1879. | Rafferty, Teresa | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Father | " | | | | |
| 13478 | April 29, 1879. | Rafferty, Annie | Hoboken | 7 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 13512 | July 11, 1879. | Regan, Bridget | Ireland | 8 | " | " | " | " | Fair | Father | Neither | Committed. | " | | | |
| 13612 | Aug. 2, 1879. | Reib, Mary | New York | 9 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | Father | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 13665 | Aug. 19, 1879. | Ritter, Annie | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | None. | Mother. | Neither | Committed. | " | | | |
| 14392 | Aug. 21, 1880. | Ruder, Caroline | " | 12 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | " | | | |
| 14483 | Oct. 8, 1880. | Reynolds, Annie | England | 14 | Homeless | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | | | |
| 14484 | Oct. 8, 1880. | Reynolds, Lizzie | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 14563 | Nov. 22, 1880. | Ricker, Mary A | New York | 7 | New York | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | " | " | | | |

# LIST OF GIRLS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.—*Continued.*

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15137 | Sept. 1, 1881. | Ryan, Catherine.... | New York | 7 | New York | Good. | Cath.. | None..... | None.. | Both... | Father.. | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15251 | Oct. 17, 1881. | Roche, Mary E..... | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | " | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15414 | Dec. 29, 1881. | Ryan, Mary..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | " ..... | Good. | Neither | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15578 | April 18, 1882. | Ryder, Annie..... | " | 9½ | " | " | " | " and writes. | Fair.. | Mother. | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15622 | May 10, 1882. | Rogers, Sarah..... | " | 11 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Both... | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15711 | July 3, 1882. | Reinhardt, Eliza.... | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Mother. | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15712 | July 3, 1882. | Reinhardt, Mary... | " | 7 | " | " | " | None..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15783 | Aug. 4, 1882. | Reilly, Ellen..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads..... | " | " | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15870 | Sept. 28, 1882. | Reeth, Mary. ..... | " | 12 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16000 | Nov. 29, 1882. | Reilly, Mary ..... | " | 7½ | " | " | " | None..... | " | Both... | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16392 | June 12, 1883. | Reilly, Julia..... | " | 14 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16419 | June 21, 1883. | Reilly, Mary..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | None..... | Fair.. | Mother. | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 9852 | Nov. 9, 1875. | Smith, Abbie..... | " | 6 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 9855 | Nov. 9, 1875. | Smith, Annie..... | " | 4 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 10203 | March 16, 1876. | St. Clair, Isabella... | " | 10 | " | " | Diff.. | " ..... | " | " | Father.. | " | " | " | .... | ..... |
| 10511 | Jan. 19, 1876. | Sherry, Ellen..... | " | 6 | " | " | Cath.. | " ..... | Fair.. | " | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 10449 | Aug. 10, 1876. | Sarls, Maggie..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 10416 | Aug. 4, 1876. | Stewart, Mary T.... | Brooklyn. | 10½ | " | " | Diff.. | Reads..... | " | " | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 10995 | Sept. 1, 1876. | Smith, Ellen.. ..... | New York | 10 | " | " | Cath . | None..... | " | Mother. | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 10996 | Sept. 1, 1876. | Smith, Mary..... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Father.. | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 11031 | Sept. 8, 1876. | Schull, Anna..... | " | 6 | " | " | " | Reads..... | " | Mother. | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 11533 | March 12, 1877. | Sharlack, Annie.... | " | 6 | " | " | " | None..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12103 | Aug. 22, 1877. | Sullivan, Ellen..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Both... | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12168 | Sept. 24, 1877. | Stapleton, Bridget.. | England. | 11 | " | " | " | None..... | Fair.. | " | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12169 | Sept. 24, 1877. | Stapleton, Ellen.... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12243 | Oct. 23, 1877. | Sullivan, Mary.... . | New York | 8½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12488 | Feb. 27, 1878. | Savage, Mary E .... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Mother. | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12489 | Feb. 27, 1878. | Savage, Caroline ... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12798 | May 24, 1878. | Smith, Maggie .... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13045 | Aug. 31, 1878. | Sullivan, Maggie... | " | 11 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13358 | March 1, 1879. | Shoemaker, Cath... | " | 11 | " | " | Diff.. | Reads and writes. | None. | Mother. | Mother | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13359 | March 1, 1879. | Shoemaker, Annie.. | " | 8 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13646 | Aug. 20, 1879. | Sexton, Mary... .. | " | 12 | " | " | Cath.. | None..... | Fair.. | Both... | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13637 | Aug. 16, 1879. | Scullen, Caroline... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Neither | Neither | Intrusted... | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13091 | Sept. 16, 1879. | Sherry, Alice ..... | " | 9½ | " | " | " | Reads..... | " | Both... | Mother. | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14393 | Aug. 21, 1880. | Sullivan, Mary ... | " | 7 | " | " | " | None.... ..... | None. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14658 | Jan. 17, 1881. | Sullivan, Mary | New York | 13 | New York | Good. | Cath.. | None | None. | Neither | Neither | Committed. | | | | Transferred. |
| 14656 | Jan. 17, 1881. | Sullivan, Julia | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 10570 | June 7, 1876. | Stanton, Mary | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Mother. | " | " | | | | To Service.. |
| 15209 | Oct. 6, 1881. | Smith, Mary | " | 11 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 15492 | Feb. 25, 1882. | Sommers, Ellen | " | 11 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 15502 | Feb. 28, 1882. | Shannon, Annie | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both... | " | " | | | | Died |
| 15503 | Feb. 28, 1882. | Shannon, Ellen | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 15582 | April 25, 1882. | Sickles, Marg't | N. Jersey. | 6 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | Father.. | " | " | | | |
| 15593 | April 26, 1882. | Sheean, Mary | New York | 11 | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | " | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 15724 | July 10, 1882. | Smith, Mary | " | 10 | " | " | Diff.. | Reads and writes. | " | Mother. | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 15726 | July 10, 1882. | Smith, Annie | " | 5 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 15727 | July 11, 1882. | Slavin, Annie B | " | 12½ | " | " | Cath.. | Reads and writes. | Good. | Both... | Father.. | " | " | | | |
| 15713 | July 5, 1882. | Smith, Mary A | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | Father.. | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 15682 | Sept. 19, 1882. | Shea, Lizzie | Troy | 8 | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | Mother. | " | " | " | | | |
| 15882 | Oct. 6, 1882. | Sullivan, Mary | New York | 10 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 15906 | Oct. 17, 1882. | Sullivan, Julia | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads | None. | Neither | " | " | " | | | |
| 15932 | Oct. 23, 1882. | Sochee, Mary S | Hungary. | 12 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 15963 | Nov. 3, 1882. | Skelly, Agnes | W Chester | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Both... | Father.. | " | " | | | |
| 16072 | Jan. 16, 1883. | Sanse, Julia | California | 12½ | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16227 | April 16, 1883. | Sicca, Antonia | Italy | 10 | " | " | " | None | None. | Both... | " | " | | " | | |
| 16228 | April 16, 1883. | Sicca, Caterina | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | |
| 16263 | April 28, 1883. | Stoller, Mary E | New York | 14 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair.. | Father.. | " | Intrusted... | " | | | |
| 16264 | April 28, 1883. | Stoller, Jennie | " | 6 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | " | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16265 | April 28, 1883. | Stoller, Flora M | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | Transferred. |
| 16386 | June 9, 1883. | Stempletel, Cecil | Switzerland | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | Father.. | Intrusted... | " | | | |
| 16546 | Aug. 16, 1883. | Stemaruce, Angus | Italy | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Both... | Neither | Committed. | | " | | |
| 16556 | Aug. 17, 1883. | Spring, Barbara | New York | 13 | " | " | " | Reads | Good. | Neither | " | " | " | | | |
| 16596 | Sept. 7, 1883. | Smith, Mary E | " | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Fair.. | Both... | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 9038 | Oct. 30, 1874. | Thornly, Ann | N. Jersey. | 5 | " | " | " | None | " | Mother. | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 11021 | Sept. 6, 1876. | Trainor, Annie | New York | 10 | " | " | " | Reads | " | Both... | Mother. | " | | " | | |
| 11022 | Sept. 6, 1876. | Trainor, Sarah | " | 7 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 13392 | March 28, 1879. | Tomei, Sophia | Italy | 13 | Wards Is. | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Neither | Neither | " | | " | | |
| 13820 | Nov. 22, 1879. | Thornton, Mary A | New York | 5 | New York | " | " | None | None. | Mother. | " | " | " | | | |
| 13821 | Nov. 22, 1879. | Thornton, Kate | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | | " | " | " | | | |
| 14360 | Aug. 9, 1880. | Tighe, Margaret | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | Both... | Father.. | " | " | | | |
| 15431 | Jan. 31, 1882. | Tapsher, Ida | N. Jersey. | 12½ | " | " | Diff... | Reads and writes. | Good. | Father.. | Neither | " | | | | To Service.. |
| 15780 | Aug. 2, 1882. | Tapsher, Annie | " | 8½ | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | | " | " | " | | | |
| 15798 | Aug. 12, 1882. | Taffe, Mary | New York | 8 | " | " | Cath.. | " | " | Mother. | " | " | " | | | |
| 15973 | Nov. 11, 1882. | Travers, Margaret | " | 7½ | " | " | " | None | " | Father.. | " | " | " | | | |
| 8866 | Oct. 22, 1874. | Viner, Amy | " | 6½ | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | " | " | " | | | |
| 8867 | Oct. 22, 1874. | Viner, Mary A | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 14106 | April 22, 1880. | Vanderhoff, Kate | " | 13 | " | " | Diff.. | Reads and writes. | " | Father.. | " | " | " | | | |
| 9917 | Dec. 6, 1875. | Welsh, Mary J | " | 10 | " | " | Cath.. | " " | Fair.. | Mother. | " | " | | " | | |
| 9918 | Dec. 6, 1875. | Welsh, Maggie | " | 7 | " | " | " | Spells | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 11514 | March 5, 1877. | Waters, Annie | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads | " | Both... | Father.. | " | " | | | |
| 9482 | July 2, 1875. | Warren, Sarah | B. Island. | 9 | Homeless | " | Un'k. | " | None. | Neither | Neither | " | | " | | |
| 11152 | Sept. 30, 1876. | Welsh, Maggie | W. Farms | 7½ | " | " | Cath.. | None | Fair.. | Both... | " | " | " | | | |
| 11153 | Sept. 30, 1876. | Welsh, Annie | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |

## LIST OF GIRLS REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.—*Continued.*

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent To Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11154 | Sept. 30, 1876. | Welsh, Kate..... | W. Farms | 3 | Homeless | Good. | Cath.. | None..... | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14197 | June 13. 1880. | Welsh, Maria..... | New York | 4 | New York | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | Intrusted... | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 12335 | Nov. 24, 1877. | Watson, Sarah..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Mother. | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13035 | Aug. 28, 1878. | Welsh, Annie..... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Mother. | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13353 | Feb. 27, 1879. | Warner, Angeline.. | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | " | Intrusted... | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14457 | Sept. 24, 1880. | Ward, Florence J... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Both... | Both... | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14492 | Oct. 14, 1880. | Welsh, Mary E.. .. | " | 6 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | " | Neither | Intrusted... | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14928 | June 8, 1881. | Welsh, Kate.... ... | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Father.. | " | Committed. | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15119 | Aug. 19, 1881. | Wilson, Minnie..... | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Both... | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15346 | Nov. 25, 1881. | Wilson, Mary ..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15347 | Nov. 25, 1881. | Wilson, Annie. .... | " | 7 | " | " | " | None..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15868 | Sept. 23, 1882. | White, Jane.. ..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Father.. | Father.. | " | .... | .... | .... | To Service . |
| 16025 | Dec. 9, 1882. | Whalen, Rosanna... | " | 14 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Mother. | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16180 | March 20, 1883. | Walsh, Lizzie..... | Brooklyn. | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16292 | May 10, 1883. | Walsh, Mary A ... | New York | 8 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Father.. | Neither | " | " | .... | .. | ..... |
| 16500 | July 28, 1883. | Walker, Elizabeth . | Jersey C.. | 8 | Homeless | " | " | " ..... .. .. | Fair.. | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | .... | .. | ..... |
| 16502 | July 28, 1883. | Walker, Mary..... | New York | 6 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16529 | Aug. 11, 1883. | Walker, Gertrude... | " | 12 | New York | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16530 | Aug. 11, 1883. | Walker, Nettie..... | " | 14 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 13037 | Aug. 29, 1878. | Young, Sarah..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Both... | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |

# LIST OF GIRLS RECEIVED, FROM OCTOBER 1st, 1883, TO OCTOBER 1st, '84.

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16646 | Oct. 5, 1883. | Martin, Estelle | New York | 9½ | New York | Good. | Cath. | None | None. | Mother. | Neither | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 8667 | Oct. 8, 1883. | Kelly, Kate | Conn | 16 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Father. | " | Returned | | | | |
| 16648 | Oct. 9, 1883. | Stapleton, Annie | N.Br'nswick | 13½ | " | " | " | None | " | Mother. | " | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16651 | Oct. 10, 1883. | Duffy, Lizzie | Scotland. | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Neither | " | " | | " | | |
| 16652 | Oct. 11, 1883. | Nevins, Lonisa | New York | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | " | " | " | | | |
| 16653 | Oct. 11, 1883. | Shea, Hannah | London. | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Mother. | " | " | " | | | |
| 16659 | Oct. 15, 1883. | Hines, Clara | New York | 6 | " | " | " | None | None. | Both | Both | " | | " | | |
| 16677 | Oct. 24, 1883. | Diedrick, Lena | " | 10 | " | " | Prot. | Reads | Fair. | Neither | Neither | Intrusted. | " | | | |
| 16685 | Oct. 31, 1883. | Kearney, Alice | " | 6½ | " | " | Cath. | " | " | Both | Father | Committed. | | " | | |
| 16690 | Nov. 8, 1883. | Martin, Teresa | " | 3 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | Neither | Intrusted. | | | | |
| 10306 | Nov. 8, 1883. | Kelly, Mary | " | 15 | " | " | " | Reads | Good. | Mother. | Mother. | Returned | " | | | |
| 16693 | Nov. 9, 1883. | Weise, Eva | Germany. | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both | Neither | Committed. | | " | | |
| 16695 | Nov. 9, 1883. | Johnston, Jane E. | New York | 12 | " | " | " | None | Fair. | Neither | " | " | " | | | |
| 16717 | Nov. 27, 1883. | Ryan, Mamie | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Both | Both | " | | " | | |
| 10810 | Dec. 1, 1883. | Holden, Kate | " | 17 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Father. | Neither | Returned | | | | To Service |
| 16732 | Dec. 4, 1883. | Hickey, Margaret | " | 14 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both | Father. | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16745 | Dec. 17, 1883. | Spencer, Ellen | " | 7 | " | " | " | None | Fair. | Father. | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16747 | Dec. 17, 1883. | Spencer, Mary | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16750 | Dec. 22, 1883. | Franfaglia, Erniene | Italy | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | " | " | " | | | |
| 16751 | Dec. 22, 1883. | Franfaglia, Eliza | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16752 | Dec. 22, 1883. | Franfaglia, Clem | New York | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16764 | Jan. 9, 1884. | McCann, Mary | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Father. | " | " | " | | | |
| 16763 | Jan. 9, 1884. | Fitzpatrick, Ann | " | 6½ | " | " | " | " | " | Both | " | " | " | | | |
| 10682 | Jan. 13, 1884. | Cork, Johanna | England. | 16 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother. | Mother. | Returned | " | | | |
| 15305 | Jan. 14, 1884. | Mitchell, Delia | Ireland | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16775 | Jan. 15, 1884. | Duffy, Mary | New York | 13 | " | " | " | None | Fair. | Father. | Father. | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16771 | Jan. 15, 1884. | McGowan, Mary | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads | " | " | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16772 | Jan. 15, 1884. | McGowan, Mar't | " | 7 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16787 | Jan. 25, 1884. | Quinn, Onina | Unkw'n | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair. | Neither | " | " | " | | | |
| 16788 | Jan. 25, 1884. | Nuneys, Isabella | New York | 14 | " | " | " | " " | " | Father. | " | " | " | | | |
| 16789 | Jan. 25, 1884. | McCarthy, Lizzie | " | 7 | " | " | " | None | None. | Neither | " | " | " | | | |
| 16792 | Jan. 29, 1884. | Burke, Agnes | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Both | " | " | | | |
| 16793 | Jan. 29, 1884. | Burke, Lizzie | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16794 | Jan. 29, 1884. | Burke, Sarah | " | 3½ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16800 | Jan. 31, 1884. | Kennedy, Mary | " | 13½ | " | " | " | Reads | Good. | " | Neither | " | | " | | |
| 16806 | Feb. 4, 1884. | Ahearn, Fannie | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | Fair. | " | " | " | | " | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16809 | Feb. 4, 1884. | Ahearn, Mary E ... | New York | 5 | New York | Good. | Cath.. | None. | None. | Both... | Neither | Committed. | | " | | |
| 16811 | Feb. 5, 1884. | Barlick, Mary..... | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | Father.. | " | " | " | | | |
| 16812 | Feb. 6, 1884. | Douglass, Kate..... | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother. | " | " | " | | | |
| 16814 | Feb. 8, 1884. | Maguire, Mary..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | None. | Fair.. | Neither | " | " | " | | | |
| 16818 | Feb. 11, 1884. | Clancy, Kate..... | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Both... | " | " | | " | | |
| 16825 | Feb. 14, 1884. | Halbig, Margaret... | " | 7½ | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16834 | Feb. 18, 1884. | Kenney, Mary..... | Eng'and.. | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Father.. | " | " | " | | | |
| 16839 | Feb. 19, 1884. | Peruza, Kate..... | Italy..... | 13 | " | " | " | None. | " | Both... | " | " | | " | | |
| 16840 | Feb. 19, 1884. | Gabrini, Rose..... | New York | 11½ | " | " | " | " | None. | Mother | " | " | | " | | |
| 16843 | Feb. 19, 1884. | Donnelly, Sarah.... | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | Both... | Father.. | " | " | | | |
| 16852 | Feb. 23, 1884. | Cassano, Amelia... | Italy..... | 7 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16853 | Feb. 23, 1884. | Cassano, Virgilia... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 8713 | Feb. 29, 1884. | Cope, Laura E..... | New York | 17 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother. | " | Returned... | " | | | |
| 5186 | Feb. 20, 1884. | Hartnett, Johanna. | " | 17 | " | " | " | None. | Fair.. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 9117 | March 9, 1884. | Anthony, Lulu M... | " | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 16863 | March 13, 1884. | Golden, Annie..... | " | 10½ | " | " | " | Reads..... | " | Neither | Neither | Intrusted... | " | | | |
| 16864 | March 13, 1884. | Golden, Margaret.. | " | 8½ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16870 | March 18, 1884. | Thompson, Teresa.. | " | 12 | " | " | " | None. | " | Both... | " | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16891 | March 27, 1884. | Sandore, Camilla... | Italy..... | 8 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16894 | March 28, 1884. | Lufrana, Maria..... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Intrusted.... | " | | | |
| 15868 | April 2, 1884. | White, Jane..... | New York | 14 | " | Delic. | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Father.. | Father.. | Returned... | | | | Died. |
| 16903 | April 3, 1884. | Matthews, Julia.... | " | 15 | " | Good. | " | " " | " | Neither | Neither | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16910 | April 5, 1884. | Brown, Ellen..... | " | 11 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Mother. | " | " | " | | | |
| 16913 | April 8, 1884. | Malloy, Mary..... | " | 13¼ | " | " | " | " " | Good. | " | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 16919 | April 10, 1884. | Hogan, Kate..... | Brooklyn. | 12 | " | " | " | None..... | Fair.. | Neither | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 10182 | April 10, 1884. | Coyle, Mary E..... | New York | 15 | " | " | " | Reads ..... | Good. | Both... | Mother. | Returned... | " | | | |
| 16922 | April 15, 1884. | Matthews, Mamie... | " | 15 | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | " | Both... | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16923 | April 15, 1884. | Killian, Kate..... | " | 14 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Father.. | Father.. | " | " | | | |
| 16924 | April 15, 1884. | Pulvers, Annie..... | " | 13½ | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16929 | April 17, 1884. | Port, Lillie..... | L. Island. | 9 | " | " | Diff.. | " | " | Both... | Both... | " | " | | | |
| 9331 | April 17, 1884. | Breslin, Helena.... | New York | 15 | " | " | Cath.. | " and writes. | Good. | Neither | Neither | Returned... | " | | | |
| 16933 | April 18, 1884. | Corcoran, Annie.... | Buffalo... | 10 | " | " | " | None..... | Fair.. | Mother. | " | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16934 | April 18, 1884. | Corcoran, Lizzie.... | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16938 | April 21, 1884. | Woods, Mamie..... | New York | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | Father.. | " | " | " | | | |
| 16948 | April 21, 1884. | Cushman, Elizabeth | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | " | Father.. | " | " | | | |
| 16955 | April 28, 1884. | Murphy, Annie..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | Neither | Intrusted... | | " | | |
| 16958 | April 30, 1884. | Rooney, Eliza ..... | " | 8 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Both... | Father.. | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16961 | May 1, 1884. | Hickey, Ellen ..... | " | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Neither | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 9300 | May 1, 1884. | Murphy, Annie..... | " | 16 | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | Father.. | Father.. | Returned... | " | | | |
| 16967 | May 2, 1884. | Heaney, Mary K.... | Ireland... | 5½ | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Both... | " | Committed. | " | | | |
| 13956 | May 2, 1884. | Mosley, Lillie..... | New York | 15 | " | Delic. | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother. | Neither | Returned... | | | | Died. |
| 13867 | May 7, 1884. | McElhinney, Mary. | " | 14 | " | Good. | " | " " | " | " | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 16975 | May 7. 1884. | Fanton, Agnes..... | B'dgeport | 10 | " | " | Diff.. | " | Fair.. | Father.. | Neither | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16980 | May 9, 1884. | Ganly, Mary..... | N. Jersey | 4 | " | " | Cath.. | None. | None. | " | " | " | | " | | |
| 16981 | May 9, 1884. | Ganly, Kate..... | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | |
| 16982 | May 12, 1884. | Mulhern, Mary..... | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | " | Father.. | " | " | | | |
| 16983 | May 12, 1884. | Mahony, Julia..... | Gowanus. | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | Neither | Intrusted.... | " | | | |
| 16986 | May 14, 1884. | Moore, Rosie..... | New York | 11¼ | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | Neither | " | Committed. | " | | | |

# LIST OF GIRLS RECEIVED, FROM OCTOBER 1st, 1883, TO OCTOBER 1st, 1884.—*Continued.*

| Reception. Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16991 | May 16, 1884. | O'Brien, Nellie | New York | 12½ | New York | Good. | Cath. | Reads and writes. | Good | Both | Father | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16994 | May 19, 1884. | Donnelly, Annie | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | Fair | Father | " | " | " | | | |
| 16997 | May 19, 1884. | Cartier, Josephine | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother | Mother | " | " | | | |
| 16998 | May 20, 1884. | Burke, Kate | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | Good | Both | Both | " | " | | | |
| 16999 | May 20, 1884. | Murphy, Mary | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | Fair | Father | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 17000 | May 20, 1884. | Murphy, Lillie | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 17001 | May 20, 1884. | Murphy, Susan | " | 4½ | " | Delic. | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 17003 | May 20, 1884. | Tracey, Hannah | " | 13 | " | Good. | " | Reads | Fair | Neither | " | " | " | | | |
| 17005 | May 21, 1884. | Cunningham, Marg | N. Jersey | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | " | " | " | | | |
| 17010 | May 22, 1884. | Fisher, Rose | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | " | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 17015 | May 22, 1884. | Fisher, Annie | " | 7 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 17012 | May 23, 1884. | Boyle, Mary | " | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Committed. | " | | | |
| 12834 | May 12, 1884. | Nieman, Mary E. | " | 14 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Both | Both | Returned. | " | | | |
| 17016 | May 24, 1884. | McDonnell, Mary | " | 14 | " | " | " | " | Fair | " | " | Committed. | " | | | |
| 17017 | May 24, 1884. | McDonnell, Marg't. | " | 13 | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 17018 | May 24, 1884. | McDonnell, Julia | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 14202 | May 26, 1884. | Quail, Rose | " | 14 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Father | Neither | Returned | " | | | |
| 17022 | May 26, 1884. | Costa, Teresa | Italy | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both | " | Committed. | " | | | |
| 17024 | May 27, 1884. | Kelly, Lizzie | New York | 6¼ | " | " | " | None | Fair | Mother. | " | " | " | | | |
| 17026 | May 28, 1884. | Jordan, Edith | Saratoga | 13 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | " | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 17029 | May 31, 1884. | Pinotto, Louisa | Italy | 7 | " | " | " | None | None. | Both | " | Committed. | " | | | |
| 17034 | May 31, 1884. | Kearney, Addie | New York | 9½ | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 17037 | June 4, 1884. | Green, Kate | " | 15 | " | " | " | " | Good. | Mother. | " | " | " | | | |
| 17047 | June 9, 1884. | McLoughlin, Kate | " | 16 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both | Father | " | " | | | |
| 17049 | June 9, 1884. | Keller, Mary | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 17052 | June 13, 1884. | Glennon, Annie | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | Fair | Father | " | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 17055 | June 11, 1884. | McDonald, Annie | " | 10½ | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | " | Committed. | " | | | |
| 17065 | June 16, 1884. | Rata, Maria | Italy | 11 | " | " | " | None | None. | Both | " | " | " | | | |
| 17064 | June 16, 1884. | Caggiania, Luigia | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads | " | " | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 10792 | June 19, 1884. | Tobin, Maggie | New York | 15 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Mother. | Mother. | Returned | | " | | |
| 8986 | June 19, 1884. | Drake, Annie | " | 17 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both | Neither | " | | | | To Service |
| 8780 | June 1, 1884. | Mallon, Kate | N. Jersey | 17 | " | " | " | " " | " | " | Both | " | | | | " |
| 17073 | June 21, 1884. | O'Keeffe, Kate | New York | 13 | " | " | " | " | Fair | Father | Neither | Committed. | " | | | |
| 17074 | June 21, 1884. | Negro, Rosa | Italy | 10 | " | " | " | None | None. | Both | " | " | | " | | |
| 17078 | June 24, 1884. | Lynch, Lizzie | New York | 7½ | " | " | " | " | Fair | Mother. | " | " | " | | | |
| 17087 | June 28, 1884. | Burns, Mary | " | 15 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Neither | " | " | " | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17090 | June 30, 1884. | Ralferty, Mary | New York | 11 | New York | Good. | Cath. | None | Fair | Both | Mother. | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 17091 | July 1, 1884. | Wild, Julia | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | " | Mother. | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 17092 | July 1, 1884. | Thompson, Ann | " | 11 | " | " | " | None. | " | Both | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17093 | July 2, 1884. | O'Brien, Kate | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Mother. | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17096 | July 3, 1884. | Foley, Mary | Ireland | 14 | " | " | " | None | Fair | " | Mother. | " | " | | | | |
| 17099 | July 5, 1884. | Quaels, Mary | New York | 4 | " | " | " | " | None. | Both | Father. | " | " | | | | |
| 9331 | July 8, 1884. | Breslin, Helena | " | 15 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Neither | Neither | Returned | " | | | | |
| 17106 | July 9, 1884. | Redmond, Annie | England | 6½ | " | " | " | None. | None. | Both | Mother. | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 17110 | July 11, 1884. | Callahan, Nellie | New York | 9 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | Father | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 17111 | July 11, 1884. | Callahan, Kate | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17113 | July 11, 1884. | Callahan, Mary | " | 12 | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17114 | July 11, 1884. | Callahan, Maggie | " | 4 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17115 | July 11, 1884. | Mallon, Elizabeth | " | 11 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | Both | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17117 | July 12, 1884. | Merk, Lizzie | Germany. | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17118 | July 12, 1884. | Merk, Mary | " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17123 | July 15, 1884. | Sullivan, Mary | New York | 14 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Both | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17128 | July 16, 1884. | Boyce, Margaret | Michigan. | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17127 | July 16, 1884. | O'Brien, Catherine. | New York | 12½ | " | " | " | " and writes. | " | Both | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17133 | July 18, 1884. | Smith, Mary A | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Fair | Neither | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17134 | July 18, 1884. | Sexton, Nora | " | 13 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Father | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17135 | July 21, 1884. | McCann, Mary A | " | 11 | " | " | " | " " | " | Mother. | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17136 | July 21, 1884. | Schukel, Francesco. | " | 10 | " | " | " | " " | Fair | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17138 | July 21, 1884. | Lenihan, Mary | " | 7½ | " | " | " | " | " | Both | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17139 | July 21, 1884. | Lenihan, Hannah | " | 6 | " | " | " | None | None. | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17142 | July 21, 1884. | O'Connor, Mary | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Both | " | " | | | | |
| 17148 | July 23, 1884. | Balsini, Angelica | Galveston | 8 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | Father | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 15985 | July 30, 1884. | Fitzgerald, Mary | Ireland | 15 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Neither | " | Returned | | | | | |
| 17159 | July 30, 1884. | Hanova, Kate | New York | 10 | " | " | " | " " | " | Father | " | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 17162 | July 30, 1884. | Campbell, Maria | " | 14 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17163 | July 30, 1884. | Dinnery, Mary A | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | Father | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17164 | July 30, 1884. | Dinnery, Sarah | " | 8 | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17174 | Aug. 2, 1884. | Ott, Elizabeth | " | 10 | " | " | " | Reads | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | | | | |
| 17176 | Aug. 4, 1884. | Lender, Lena | " | 9 | " | " | " | None | " | Father | Neither | " | " | | | | |
| 17187 | Aug. 9, 1884. | Paslucco, Guisepp'a | Italy | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17191 | Aug. 9, 1884. | Smith, Kate | New York | 7½ | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | | | | |
| 17192 | Aug. 11, 1884. | Stanford, Kate | " | 6½ | " | " | " | " | " | Father | Neither | " | | | | | |
| 17201 | Aug. 11, 1884. | Swift, Mary | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | Neither | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17203 | Aug. 12, 1884. | Millmore, Mary | " | 12½ | " | " | " | " " | " | Father | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17210 | Aug. 15, 1884. | Van Pelt, Alice | " | 11 | " | " | Diff | " | Fair | Mother. | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17211 | Aug. 15, 1884. | Van Pelt, Emma | " | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17216 | Aug. 20, 1884. | Flood, Kate | " | 13½ | " | " | Cath. | " and writes. | Good. | Father | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17226 | Aug. 21, 1884. | Purcell, Sarah | Boston | 13 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | " | " | " | | | | |
| 13145 | Aug. 1, 1884. | Bergee, Emma | New York | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Returned | " | | | | |
| 17227 | Aug. 25, 1884. | Rosensteed, Kate | " | 10½ | " | " | " | None | Fair | " | Neither | Committed. | " | | | | |
| 17233 | Aug. 27, 1884. | Doran, Delia | Ireland | 9½ | " | " | " | Reads | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | | | | |
| 17234 | Aug. 27, 1884. | Balardo, Migucha | Italy | 8 | " | " | " | None. | None. | Both | Neither. | " | " | | | | |
| 17235 | Aug. 28, 1884. | Wall, Mary | N. Brun'k | 11 | " | " | " | Reads and writes. | Fair | Father | " | " | " | | | | |
| 17245 | Sept. 3, 1884. | Blake, Kate | New York | 15 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | Neither | " | " | " | | | | |

## LIST OF GIRLS RECEIVED, FROM OCTOBER 1st, 1883, TO OCTOBER 1st, 1884.—*Continued.*

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17246 | Sept. 4, 1884. | Connolly, Maggie.. | N. Jersey. | 11 | New York | Good. | Cath.. | None ..... | Fair.. | Father.. | Neither | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17250 | Sept. 8, 1884. | Gorman, Annie ... | New York | 14 | " | " | Diff.. | Reads and writes. | " | Both ... | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17250 | Sept. 8, 1884. | Gorman, Kate..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17253 | Sept. 8, 1884. | Pestigard, Mary ... | Italy..... | 8 | " | " | Cath.. | None..... | None. | " | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17254 | Sept. 9, 1884. | O'Donnell, Margar't | New York | 12 | " | " | " | Reads..... | Fair . | Father . | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 10570 | Sept. 14, 1884. | Stanton, Mary..... | Ireland.. | 17 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Mother. | " | Returned... | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17272 | Sept. 16, 1884. | McCoy, Minnie..... | New York | 7 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Both ... | Both... | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17274 | Sept. 18, 1884. | Doonan, Margaret . | Melrose.. | 13 | " | " | " | Reads..... | Fair. | Mother. | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17277 | Sept. 18, 1884. | Gracey, Margaret.. | New York | 3½ | " | " | " | None..... | None. | Both ... | Both.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17280 | Sept. 20, 1884. | Conway, Mary..... | " | 12 | " | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Father . | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17281 | Sept. 20, 1884. | Conway, Rose..... | " | 10 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17286 | Sept. 24, 1884. | Cahill, Mary ..... | " | 7½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17289 | Sept. 24, 1884. | McConnell, Mamie.. | " | 13 | " | " | " | " and writes. | Good. | Both... | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17291 | Sept. 24, 1884. | Reilly, Nellie ..... | " | 12 | " | " | " | " " | " | Neither | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17292 | Sept. 25, 1884. | Lovait, Nellie..... | Brooklyn. | 14 | " | " | " | " " | " | Both... | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17295 | Sept. 26, 1884. | Curray, Lizzie..... | New York | 11 | " | " | " | " " | Fair.. | " | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17298 | Sept. 26, 1884. | Heaney, Eliza..... | " | 14 | " | " | " | " " | Good. | " | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17302 | Sept. 26, 1884. | Doylen, Catherine.. | England.. | 13 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Neither | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |

# Girls Received from the Superintendents of the Poor of Westchester County,

## REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1, 1883.

| When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| July 21, 1883. | Bidden, Maggie | Yonkers | 4 | Yonkers | Good. | Cath. | None | None. | Both | Both | Committed. | " | | | |
| December 21, 1882. | Brennan, Annie | N Roch'le | 7 | N Roch'le | " | " | " | Fair | Father | Neither | " | | | | Adoption |
| November 22, 1882. | Burnett, Mary | M Vernon | 3 | M Vernon | " | Diff. | " | None. | Both | Father | " | " | | | |
| November 21, 1882. | Cuddy, Mary A | Yonkers | 4 | Yonkers | " | Cath. | " | " | " | Both | " | | " | | |
| February 12, 1883. | Dwyer, Ellen | New York | 10 | M Vernon | " | " | Reads | Fair | Father | Neither | " | | | | To Service |
| December 15, 1882. | Farrell, Louisa | N Roch'le | 12 | N Roch'le | " | Diff. | " and writes. | " | Mother. | " | " | | " | | |
| December 15, 1882. | Farrell, Minnie | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | |
| October 1, 1882. | Hayes, Kate | " | 10 | Mamar'ec | " | Cath. | None | " | Both | Both | " | | " | | |
| May 4, 1881. | Kelly, Annie | Pl'tville | 5 | W. Plains | " | " | " | None. | " | Father | " | | | | |
| June 6, 1883. | Keyser, Bertha | City Is | 14 | N Roch'le | " | " | Reads | " | Mother. | Neither | " | | | | To Service |
| February 18, 1879. | Murphy, Mary | Yonkers | 2½ | Yonkers | " | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| September 2, 1879. | Martin, Julia | Harrison | 4 | Harrison | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| October 3, 1879. | Marshall, Maggie | N Roch'le | 4 | N Roch'le | " | " | " | " | Both | Mother | " | " | | | |
| March 14, 1883. | Morrissey, Mary | Ireland | 8 | Tarryt'n | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | |
| September 2, 1879. | McCann, Mary | Harrison | 6 | Harrison | " | " | " | " | Mother. | " | " | | " | | |
| May 2, 1883. | McGuire, Ellen | P. Chester | 5 | P. Chester | " | " | " | " | Father | Father | " | | | | |
| June 13, 1879. | Riley, Annie | Harrison | 3 | Harrison | " | " | " | " | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| January 26, 1882. | Robinson, Maggie | Unkn'wn. | 9 | Cruge's Sta | " | " | Reads | Fair | Father | Father | " | | | | Adoption |
| January 5, 1883. | Roach, Margaret | Yonkers | 8 | Yonkers | " | " | None | " | " | Neither | " | | " | | |
| June 5, 1883. | Roth, Mary | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads | " | " | " | " | | | | To Service |
| May 29, 1882. | Scanlan, Winifred | P. Chester | 5 | P. Chester | " | " | None | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |

# Girls Received from the Superintendents of the Poor of Westchester County,
## FROM OCTOBER 1st, 1883, TO OCTOBER 1st, 1884.

| When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| October 15, 1883. | Lantry, Mary | Unknown | 16 | West. Co. | Good | Cath. | Reads | Good | Neither | Neither | Returned | | " | | |
| October 27, 1883. | Farrell, Kate | N. Roch'le | 6 | N.Roch'le | " | Diff. | None | Fair | Mother | " | Committed | | " | | |
| December 27, 1883. | Quigley, Mary | New York | 12½ | Yonkers | " | Cath. | Reads and writes. | " | Both | Mother | " | | | | To Service |
| January 9, 1884. | Ryan, Mamie | Yonkers | 8 | " | " | " | None | " | Father | Neither | " | | " | | |
| January 9, 1884. | Ryan, Annie | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | None | " | " | " | | " | | |
| March 19, 1884. | Murray, Mary | P Chester | 13 | P Chester | Idiot | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | |
| May 12, 1884. | Gatz, Jennie | Wakefield | 10½ | Wakefield | Good | Diff. | " | " | Neither | " | " | " | | | |
| August 21, 1884. | Keyser, Bertha | City Is. | 16 | M Vernon | " | Prot. | " | " | Mother | " | Returned | | | | To Service |
| August 28, 1884. | Lamador, Elizabeth | N.Roch'le | 9 | N.Roch'le | " | Cath. | " | " | Neither | " | Committed | | | | |
| September 19, 1884. | Eppler, Mary | Greenpoint | 9 | Yonkers | " | " | " | Fair | Mother | Mother | " | " | | | |
| September 19, 1884. | Manning, Lizzie | N. Jersey | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | Neither | " | " | | | |
| September 22, 1884. | Stevens, Cecelia | M Vernon | 4 | M Vernon | " | " | " | None | Both | Father | " | " | | | |

## Received by Transfer from Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction, of the City of New York,

REMAINING IN INSTITUTION, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.

| When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| December 30, 1875. | Early, Mary | Ran'ls Is. | 10 | Ran'ls Is. | Good. | Cath. | Spells | Fair | Neither | Neither | Transferred | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| April 17, 1876. | Murphy, Alice | Unknown | 19 | " | Delic. | " | Reads and writes. | Good. | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| April 17, 1876. | Roach, Delia | " | 11 | " | " | " | None | Fair | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |

# LIST OF BOYS REMAINING IN JUNIOR MALE DEPARTMENT, OCTOBER 1st, 1883.

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15608 | April 29, 1882. | Baetrusish, Matt... | New York | 7 | New York | Good. | Cath.. | None..... | None. | Mother. | Neither | Committed. | .... | .... | .... | Tr. to M. D.. |
| 15992 | Nov. 2, 1882. | Bligh, John..... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Father.. | Intrusted... | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15921 | Oct. 20, 1882. | Butler, James... .. | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Mother. | Neither | Committed. | " | .. | .... | ..... |
| 16138 | March 5, 1883. | Barrett, Edward... | " | 6 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | .... | Tr. to M. D.. |
| 16371 | June 6, 1883. | Brossnan, Patrick.. | " | 4 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14439 | Sept. 16, 1880. | Coyle, John..... | " | 9 | " | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | .... | Tr. to M. D.. |
| 14440 | Sept. 16, 1880. | Coyle, William..... | " | 5 | " | " | " | None..... | None. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14691 | Feb. 5, 1881. | Crowley, Eugene... | " | 5 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Both... | Intrusted... | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15856 | Sept. 16, 1882. | Conway, Patrick... | " | 6½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15939 | Oct. 24, 1882. | Costello, Patrick... | " | 5½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Mother. | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16043 | Sept. 12, 1882. | Conolly, Patrick.... | " | 5 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15509 | March 2, 1882. | Doyle, James..... | " | 7½ | " | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | Both. . | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15663 | June 6, 1882. | Darcey, Edward.... | " | 6½ | " | " | " | None..... | " | Father.. | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15664 | June 6, 1882. | Darcey, James..... | " | 5 | " | " | " | " ..... | None | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15875 | Oct. 2, 1882. | Doyle, Thomas..... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Mother. | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16166 | March 22, 1883. | Delaney, John..... | " | 5 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Both... | Father.. | Intrusted... | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16294 | May 10, 1883. | Dunn, John..... | " | 5½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | Committed | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 13276 | Jan. 17, 1879. | Evers, Florence.... | " | 4 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Father.. | Mother. | Intrusted... | .... | .... | .... | Tr. to M. D.. |
| 13972 | Feb. 10, 1880. | Ford, Edward..... | " | 4 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Father.. | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15753 | July 25, 1882. | Farley, James..... | " | 4½ | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Both... | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16346 | May 29, 1883. | Finley, Frank..... | " | 6 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Mother. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14371 | Aug. 14, 1880. | Godfrey, Albert.... | " | 5 | Unknown | " | " | " ..... | " | Unk'wn | Unk'wn | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15561 | April 1, 1882. | Gegan, Edward.... | " | 7½ | W. Farms | " | " | Spells..... | " | Mother. | Neither | " | .. | " | .... | ..... |
| 15562 | April 1, 1882. | Gegan, Lee..... | " | 6 | " | " | " | None..... | " | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 15802 | Aug. 14, 1882. | Garrity, Michael.... | " | 3 | New York | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16213 | April 11, 1883. | Glaude, Benoit..... | " | 6 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | Mother. | Intrusted. | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16214 | April 11, 1883. | Glaude, Jean. ..... | " | 4 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | .... | " | .... | ..... |
| 16382 | June 7, 1883. | Gilligan, John..... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Neither | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16489 | July 21, 1883. | Guila, Antonia..... | Italy..... | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14305 | July 15, 1880. | Harrigan, Timothy. | New York | 3 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Both... | Both.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 14704 | Feb. 16, 1881. | Hatton, James..... | " | 5 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | Father.. | Father.. | Intrusted. | .... | .... | .... | Tr. to M. D.. |
| 15484 | Feb. 20, 1882. | Harrety, Thomas... | Scotland. | 7 | " | " | " | Letters..... | Fair.. | Both... | Both... | Committed. | .. | " | .... | ..... |
| 15572 | Aug. 1, 1882. | Hanley, Frank..... | New York | 5 | " | " | " | None..... | " | Neither | Neither | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15915 | Oct. 19, 1882. | Healy, John..... .. | " | 7 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | Father.. | Father.. | " | .... | .... | ... | Tr. to M. D.. |
| 16006 | Dec. 1, 1882. | Hart, Joseph..... | " | 6½ | " | " | " | " ..... | Fair. | Both... | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 16108 | Feb. 13, 1883. | Hortsmann, Fred.. | " | 4 | " | " | " | " ..... | None. | " | Neither | Intrusted... | " | .... | .... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16519 | Aug. 8, 1883. | Hartman, Martin. | New York | 5 | New York | Good. | Prot. | None | None. | Father.. | Neither | Committed. | " | | |
| 14445 | Sept. 23, 1880. | Joselyn, Titus | " | 4 | Homeless | " | Cath.. | " | " | Mother. | " | Intrusted... | " | | |
| 16210 | April 7, 1883. | Johnson, Francis | " | 8½ | New York | " | " | " | " | Father.. | " | Committed. | | | Tr. to M. D.. |
| 16157 | July 9, 1883. | Jungerwitt, Peter | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Intrusted... | " | | |
| 16051 | Dec. 29, 1882. | Kerrigan, John | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | Both... | Father.. | Committed. | | | Tr. to M. D.. |
| 16360 | June 2, 1883. | Keverly, John | " | 7 | " | " | " | Letters | Fair.. | " | " | " | " | | |
| 16513 | Aug. 15, 1883. | Kearns, Frank | " | 3 | " | " | " | None. | None. | Father.. | Neither | Intrusted... | " | | |
| 11182 | Oct. 20, 1877. | Logan, Thomas | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Committed. | " | | |
| 15959 | Nov. 2, 1882. | Lunney, Hugh | " | 5½ | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | Mother. | " | " | " | | |
| 14101 | April 16, 1880. | Mullin, Michael T. | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | None. | Both... | Both... | " | " | | |
| 14584 | Dec. 9, 1880. | Munch, Henry | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | Neither | " | " | | |
| 16016 | Dec. 7, 1882. | Mullaly, Joseph | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | Father.. | " | Intrusted... | " | | |
| 14834 | May 4, 1881. | Mapother, John | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | Both... | Father.. | " | " | | |
| 15596 | April 26, 1882. | Mulchay, Daniel | " | 7½ | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | Committed. | | | Tr. to M. D. |
| 16324 | May 19, 1883. | Mullery, Thomas | " | 7 | " | " | " | Letters | Fair.. | Father.. | Neither | " | " | | |
| 13811 | Nov. 19, 1879. | McArthur, William. | " | 5 | " | " | " | None. | None. | Both... | Mother | Intrusted... | " | | |
| 14784 | April 6, 1881. | McKenna, Michael. | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Both... | Committed. | | " | |
| 14943 | June 16, 1881. | McKittrick, John | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father.. | " | " | | |
| 15526 | May 18, 1880. | McDivitt, Charles | " | 1½ | " | " | " | " | " | " | Both... | Intrusted... | " | | |
| 15821 | Aug. 25, 1882. | McGovern, James | " | 6 | " | " | " | Letters | Fair.. | Mother. | Neither | " | " | | |
| 16016 | Dec. 27, 1882. | McVeady, William. | " | 7¼ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Committed. | " | | |
| 16359 | June 2, 1883. | McElroy, John | " | 5½ | " | " | " | None. | None. | " | " | " | " | | |
| 16451 | July 5, 1883. | McGowan, John | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | Father.. | Father.. | Intrusted... | | " | |
| 14866 | May 20, 1881. | O'Donnell, Daniel | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | Fair. | " | " | Committed. | " | | |
| 15222 | Oct. 8, 1881. | O'Leary, John | N. Jersey. | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Both... | " | " | | | Tr. to M. D.. |
| 15223 | Oct. 8, 1881. | O'Leary, Dennis | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | " | " | | | " " |
| 15374 | June 13, 1882. | O'Donnell, James | New York | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Both... | " | | | " " |
| 14207 | June 16, 1880. | Powers, Thomas | " | 3½ | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father.. | " | | | " " |
| 15939 | Nov. 9, 1882. | Panarso, Donato | Italy | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | " | " | | |
| 15233 | Oct. 11, 1881. | Rooney, James | New York | 7 | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | " | Both... | " | | | Tr. to M. D.. |
| 15796 | Aug. 9, 1882. | Ryan, Thomas | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | None. | Father.. | Neither | " | " | | |
| 15842 | Sept. 6, 1882. | Rousseau, William. | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | Both... | Mother. | " | | | Tr. to M. D.. |
| 15864 | Sept. 20, 1882. | Ryan, Thomas | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | None. | Mother. | Neither | " | | | " " |
| 16468 | July 12, 1883. | Roberts, John | " | 6 | " | " | " | Letters | Fair.. | Neither | " | " | | | " " |
| 16248 | April 21, 1883. | Sickles, John H. | " | 4½ | " | " | " | None | None. | Both... | Father.. | Intrusted... | " | | |
| 14648 | Jan. 14, 1881. | Trainor, John | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | Neither | " | " | | |
| 15568 | April 10, 1882. | Vanternoot, Peter | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Committed. | " | | |
| 14493 | Oct. 14, 1880. | Walsh, John | N. Jersey. | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | Both... | " | Intrusted... | " | | |
| 15122 | Aug. 19, 1881. | Wilson, James | New York | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Committed. | | | Tr. to M. D.. |
| 16033 | Feb. 3, 1883. | Weber, Leonard | " | 7 | " | " | Diff.. | " | " | Neither | " | " | | " | |
| 16437 | July 3, 1883. | White, Owen | " | 7 | " | " | Cath.. | " | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | | |
| 16609 | Sept. 17, 1883. | Pechin, Eugene | France | 5 | " | " | " | " | Fair.. | Both... | Neither | Intrusted... | | " | |
| 16610 | Sept. 17, 1883. | Pechin, Fernand | " | 8 | " | " | " | Reads | " | " | " | " | | " | |

# List of Boys Received in Junior Male Department from October 1st, 1883, to October 1st, 1884.

| Reception Number. | When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16710 | Nov. 22, 1883. | Avanatis, Alex | New York | 7 | New York | Good. | Cath. | None | None. | Both | Both | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16715 | Nov. 23, 1883. | McGuire, James | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | Fair | " | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16731 | Dec. 4, 1883. | McGarry, James | " | 7½ | " | " | " | " | None. | " | Both | " | " | | | |
| 16765 | Jan. 9, 1884. | McCann, James | " | 6½ | " | " | " | " | " | Father | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16767 | Jan. 14, 1884. | Rennett, William | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | " | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 16773 | Jan. 15, 1884. | McGowan, Charles. | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | Father, | " | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16807 | Feb. 4, 1884. | Ahearn, John | " | 8 | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | Both | " | " | | " | | |
| 16810 | Feb. 6, 1884. | Barfict, John | " | 8 | " | " | " | None | None. | Father | " | " | | | | Tr. to M. D. |
| 16819 | Feb. 13, 1884. | Dunn, John H | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | Fair | Mother. | " | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 16835 | Feb. 18, 1884. | Kenney, John | England. | 3¼ | " | " | " | " | None. | Father | " | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16836 | Feb. 18, 1884. | Kenney, William | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | Fair | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 16844 | Feb. 19, 1884. | Donnelly, William | New York | 4 | " | " | " | " | None. | Both | Father | " | " | | | |
| 16855 | Feb. 27, 1884. | Dunleavy, James | Ohio | 7 | " | " | " | " | Fair | Mother. | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 16890 | March 27, 1884. | Sandore, Michael | Italy | 7 | " | " | " | " | None. | Both | " | " | " | | | |
| 16897 | March 29, 1884. | Cummings, Wm | New York | 7 | " | " | " | " | Fair | Mother. | " | " | | " | | |
| 16900 | April 1, 1884. | Roche, John | " | 7¾ | " | " | " | " | " | Both | " | " | " | | | |
| 16921 | April 15, 1884. | McKenna, James | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | None. | " | Mother. | " | | " | | |
| 16930 | April 17, 1884. | Post, Albert | L. Island | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Both | " | " | | | |
| 16950 | April 24, 1884. | Cushman, Joseph | New York | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | Father | " | " | | | |
| 16966 | May 2, 1884. | Heeney, Michael | Ireland | 7½ | " | " | " | " | Fair | Both | " | " | " | | | |
| 16976 | May 7, 1884. | Fanton, Henry | Bridgport | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Father | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 11182 | May 8, 1884. | Logan, Thomas | New York | 11 | " | " | " | Reads | " | " | " | Returned | | | | Tr. to M. D. |
| 16993 | May 17, 1884. | Caponero, Giacomo, | Italy | 7 | " | " | " | None | None. | Both | " | Committed. | " | | | |
| 16995 | May 19, 1884. | Donnelly, John. | New York | 8 | " | " | " | " | Fair | Father | Father | " | | | | Tr. to M. D. |
| 17007 | May 21, 1884. | Cunningham, Wm | " | 4¼ | " | " | " | " | None. | Both | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 17046 | June 9, 1884. | Delagli, Michael | Italy | 7½ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 17063 | June 13, 1884. | Glennon, John | New York | 7 | " | " | " | " | Fair | Father. | " | Intrusted | " | | | |
| 17058 | June 13, 1884. | O'Connor, John | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | None. | Both | Both | Committed. | " | | | |
| 17077 | June 24, 1884. | Lynch, John | " | 7½ | " | " | " | Reads | Fair | Mother. | Neither | " | " | | | |
| 17109 | July 11, 1884. | Schleiss, William | " | 4½ | " | " | " | None | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 17112 | July 11, 1884. | Callahan, Michael | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | Fair | Father | " | " | " | | | |
| 17098 | July 5, 1884. | Quaels, Daniel | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | None. | Both | Father | " | " | | | |
| 17141 | July 21, 1884. | O'Connor, John | " | 7½ | " | " | " | " | Fair | " | " | " | " | | | |
| 17175 | Aug. 2, 1884. | Ott, Alfred | " | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | Mother. | " | " | | | |
| 17188 | Aug. 9, 1884. | Paslucca, Giovani B | Italy | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | Both | Neither | " | | | | Tr. to M. D. |
| 17193 | Aug. 11, 1884. | Stanford, John | New York | 3¼ | " | " | " | " | None. | Father | " | " | | " | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17212 | Aug. 15, 1884. | VanPelt, Thomas... | New York | 7 | New York | Good. | Cath.. | None..... | None. | Mother. | Neither | Committed. | " | .... | .... | ... ..... |
| 17225 | Aug. 25, 1884. | Krajick, Frank..... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | .... ..... | " | Neither | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17236 | Aug. 28, 1884. | Wall, James ..... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | ..... | Fair.. | Father.. | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17237 | Aug. 28, 1884. | Wall, William..... | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | ..... | None. | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17249 | Sept. 8, 1884. | McConnell, Peter... | " | 7 | " | " | " | " | ..... | " | Both... | Both... | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17252 | Sept. 8, 1884. | Gorman, James.... | " | 6 | " | " | Diff.. | " | ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17276 | Sept. 18, 1884. | Gracey, Edward.... | " | 8 | " | " | Cath.. | " | ..... | " | " | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17287 | Sept. 21, 1884. | Cahill, Francis..... | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | ..... | " | Father.. | Father.. | " | " | .... | .... | ..... |
| 17297 | Sept. 26, 1884. | Currey, James..... | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | ..... | " | Both... | " | " | " | .... | .... | ..... ... |

# Boys Received from the Superintendents of the Poor of Westchester County,

## REMAINING IN INSTITUTION OCTOBER 1st, 1883.

| When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc., |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| September 23, 1881. | Burns, William | Tarryt'n.. | 5 | Tarryt'n.. | Good. | Cath.. | None. | None. | Father.. | Neither | Committed. | " | " | | |
| September 1, 1882. | Belinger, Martin | Yonkers.. | 5½ | Yonkers.. | " | " | " | " | Both.. | Father.. | " | " | | | |
| August 17, 1883. | Botz, Andrew | Poland | 7⅔ | Wakefield | " | " | " | " | Mother. | Neither | " | " | " | | |
| August 17, 1883. | Botz, John | " | 6½ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| November 21, 1882. | Cuddy, John | Yonkers.. | 7 | Yonkers.. | " | " | " | " | Both... | Both... | " | " | " | | |
| July 25, 1882. | Dearing, William | E Chester. | 4½ | E Chester. | " | " | " | " | Unk'wn | Unk'wn | " | " | | | |
| February 12, 1883. | Dwyer, William | S Carolina | 6½ | M. Vernon | " | " | Spells | Fair. | Father.. | Neither | " | " | | | Tr. to M. D.. |
| February 12, 1883. | Dwyer, Joseph | " | 2 | " | " | " | None. | None. | " | " | " | " | | | |
| July 13, 1882. | Frain, John | Yonkers.. | 4 | Yonkers.. | " | " | " | " | Both... | Both... | " | " | | | |
| May 26, 1883. | Foley, Henry | W Chester | 8 | Peekskill | " | " | " | " | Father.. | Neither | " | | " | | |
| February 1, 1879. | Horan, Michael | Tarryt'n.. | 4 | W Chester | Defic. | " | " | " | " | " | Transferred | " | | | |
| February 1, 1879. | Horan, Peter | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| September 1, 1879. | Hope, Thomas | E Chester. | 3 | E Chester. | Good | " | " | " | Mother. | " | Committed. | " | | | |
| February 15, 1882. | Hastings, John | Yonkers.. | 7 | Yonkers.. | " | " | " | " | Father.. | " | " | " | | | |
| June 15, 1882. | Hannan, Francis | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| June 11, 1879. | Kennedy, William | W Chester | 3 | W Chester | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| May 4, 1881. | Kelly, Frank | Pl'tville | 3 | W. Plains | " | " | " | " | Both... | Father.. | " | " | | | |
| July 16, 1883. | Kearns, Thomas | Yonkers.. | 6 | Yonkers.. | " | " | " | Fair. | Father.. | Neither | " | " | | | |
| June 16, 1881. | Lowe, John | New York | 4 | " | " | " | " | None. | Mother. | " | " | " | | | |
| July 7, 1883. | Lynn, William | Yonkers.. | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| January 4, 1882. | Murphy, Joseph | P Chester. | 5 | P Chester. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| January 4, 1882. | Murphy, Nicholas | " | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| November 23, 1882. | Moan, Philip | Tarryt'n.. | 6 | Tarryt'n.. | " | " | " | " | Both... | Both... | " | " | | | |
| May 23, 1883. | McGuire, Martin | P Chester | 3 | P Chester. | " | " | " | " | Father.. | Father.. | " | " | | | |
| December 21, 1880. | Powers, Thomas | W. Plains | 4 | W Plains. | " | " | " | " | " | Neither | " | " | | | |
| September 1, 1882. | Riley, John | Yonkers.. | 7 | Yonkers. | " | " | " | " | Both... | Both... | " | " | | | |
| September 1, 1882. | Riley, William | " | 5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| September 1, 1882. | Riley, Frank | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| October 25, 1882. | Riordan, John | N Roch'le | 3 | N Roch'le. | " | " | " | " | Mother | " | " | " | | | |
| January 5, 1883. | Roach, John | Yonkers.. | 5½ | Yonkers.. | " | " | " | " | Father.. | Neither | " | " | | | |
| April 12, 1879. | Walsh, Peter | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | Mother. | " | " | " | | | |
| August 18, 1879. | Watson, James | Tarryt'n.. | 4 | Tarryt'n.. | " | " | " | " | Both... | Both | " | " | | | |

# Boys Received from the Superintendents of the Poor of Westchester County,

## FROM OCTOBER 1, 1883, TO OCTOBER 1st, 1884.

| When Received. | Name. | Place of Nativity | Age. | Residence. | Health when Admitted. | Religion of Parents. | State of Education. | Religious Instruction. | Parents Living. | Parents Intemperate | Committed, Transferred or Intrusted. | Remaining. | Discharged. | Absconded. | Sent to Service, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| March 24, 1884. | Conwell, John..... | New York | 5 | W. Plains | Delic. | Cath.. | None..... | None. | Mother. | Neither | Committed. | " | | | |
| March 28, 1884. | Hoyt, Charles..... | N Roch'le | 4 | David's Is. | Good. | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| March 28, 1884. | Hoyt, John. ..... | " | 4 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| May 3, 1884. | Roth, Richard. .... | Yonkers.. | 6 | Yonkers.. | " | " | " ..... | Fair.. | Father.. | " | " | " | | | |
| May 12, 1884. | Gatz, John ..... | Wakefield | 8 | Wakefield | " | Diff... | " ..... | None. | Neither | " | " | " | | | |
| June 6, 1884. | Doyle, William .... | P. Chester | 3 | P Chester | " | Cath.. | " ..... | " | Father.. | " | " | " | | | |
| June 6, 1884. | Doyle, James ..... | " | 2 | " | " | " | " ..... | " | " | " | " | " | | | |
| September 22, 1884. | Foley, Henry ..... | W Chester | 9 | Peekskill. | " | " | Reads..... | Fair.. | " | Father.. | " | " | | | |
| September 22, 1884. | Stevens, Joseph.... | M.Vernon | 5 | M Vernon | " | " | None..... | None. | Both... | " | " | " | | | |

# FORM OF BEQUEST.

*I hereby give, devise and bequeath unto the New York Catholic Protectory*_____

_____

_____

*(Here state the amount of Money or describe the Property, if Real Estate.)*

_____

_____

_____

*to have and to hold unto said Society forever, for the purposes for which it is incorporated, or for any other purposes which it may hereafter be authorized to accomplish.*

_____

_____

—THE—

# NEW YORK

# CATHOLIC PROTECTORY,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Men's, Boys' and Youths' Machine Sewed, Calf and Buff,

## BUTTON AND BALMORALS.

ALSO,

Women's, Misses' and Children's Grain,

## BUTTON AND POLISH SHOES.

These goods are perfectly solid, and equal in fit and style to any of the same grade in the market.

The trade generally, and institutions particularly, are requested to send for samples and prices.

OFFICE AND SALESROOM,

415 BROOME STREET,

NEW YORK CITY.

NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY,

WEST CHESTER, N. Y.

**PRINTING DEPARTMENT.**

*Fine Commercial Printing*

A SPECIALTY.

Books, Pamphlets and Magazines,

PRINTED, BOUND AND MAILED, AT LOWEST PRICES.

ESTIMATES FURNISHED ON APPLICATION.

CITY OFFICE, - - 415 BROOME ST.,

NEW YORK.